

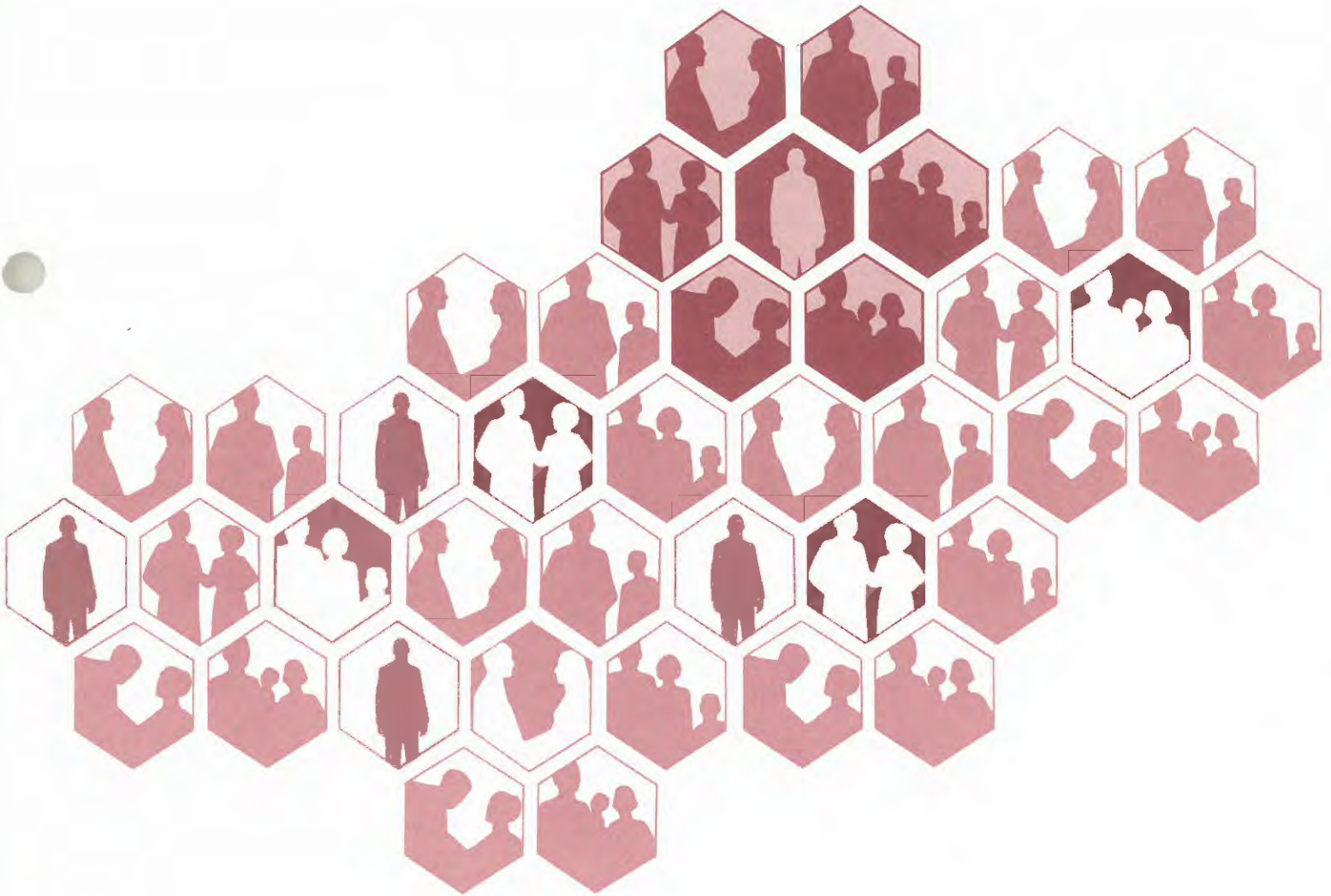
*O'Connell*

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Population Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 380

# **Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982**



U. S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

---

**Population Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 380  
Issued May 1983

---

**Marital Status and  
Living Arrangements:  
March 1982**

by  
Arlene F. Saluter



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary  
Robert G. Dederick, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
Bruce Chapman,  
Director

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Bruce Chapman, Director**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**  
**William P. Butz, Associate Director**  
**for Demographic Fields**

**POPULATION DIVISION**  
**Roger A. Herriot, Chief**

#### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

This report was prepared under the general direction of **James A. Weed**, Chief of the Marriage and Family Statistics Branch, with the assistance of **Gerda Mudd**, **Katherine Campbell**, and **Joyce Davies**. Sampling review was conducted by **Diana Harley**, Statistical Methods Division. Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhach**, and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker** of the Demographic Surveys Division. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief (Social and Demographic Programs), Population Division, and **Campbell Gibson**, Demographic Advisor, Population Division.

---

#### **SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 380, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1983.

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for \$90 per year (\$22.50 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for \$22 per year (\$5.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is \$5.

## Contents

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	1
Marital status . . . . .	1
Living arrangements . . . . .	4
Related reports . . . . .	7

### TEXT TABLES

A. Percent single (never married), by age and sex: 1982, 1980, and 1970 . . . . .	2
B. Median age at first marriage, by sex: 1890 to 1982 . . . . .	2
C. Quartiles of age at first marriage, by sex: 1963 to 1982 . . . . .	3
D. Divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1982, 1980, 1970, and 1960 . . . . .	4
E. Living arrangements of children under 18 years old: 1982 and 1970 . . . . .	5
F. Unmarried-couple households, by sex and age of householder and presence of children under 15 years old: 1982, 1980, and 1970 . . . . .	6
G. Marital status of partners in unmarried-couple households: 1982 . . . . .	6

### CHART

Living arrangements of children under 18 years: 1982 . . . . .	5
--	---

### DETAILED TABLES

1. Marital status of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, race, Spanish origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1982 . . . . .	8
2. Family status of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, race, Spanish origin, and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence: March 1982 . . . . .	14
3. Family status of persons under 15 years old, by age, sex, race, Spanish origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1982 . . . . .	24
4. Household relationship and presence of parents, for persons under 18 years old, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1982 . . . . .	28
5. Presence and marital status of parent, for persons under 18 years old living with only one parent, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1982 . . . . .	32
6. Marital status of persons 15 years old and over, by family status, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1982 . . . . .	36
7. Households with two unrelated adults, by marital status, age, and sex: March 1982 . . . . .	46
8. Marital status of family householders and related subfamily reference persons, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: March 1982 . . . . .	48

### APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and Explanations . . . . .	51
B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates . . . . .	55
Source of data . . . . .	55
Reliability of estimates . . . . .	56

## APPENDIX TABLES

	Page
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: Total, White or Spanish origin . . . . .	57
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: Black and other races. . . . .	58
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Total, White or Spanish origin . . . . .	58
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Black and other races. . . . .	59
B-5. Factors to be applied to tables B-1 through B-4 to estimate standard errors of marital status and living arrangements . . . . .	59
B-6. "a" and "b" parameters for calculating approximate standard errors for marital status and living arrangements . . . . .	60
B-7. Denominators for percent single shown in text table A. . . . .	60
List of CPS reports . . . . .	61

---

 SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
  - B Base less than 75,000.
  - X Not applicable.
  - NA Not available.
-

## Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982

### INTRODUCTION

The adult population of the United States has experienced dramatic changes in marital behavior over the past 12 years. Generally speaking, the likelihood of marriage has declined as the likelihood of divorce has increased to record high levels. Along with these trends in marital behavior, there were associated changes in the living arrangements of both children and adults. This report presents survey results for March 1982 on the marital status and living arrangements of individuals. The text and text tables compare results from this survey with those of surveys taken in previous years.

Highlights of the topics discussed in the text include:

- One-fourth of women and one-third of men aged 25 to 29 in 1982 had not yet married for the first time.
- Between 1970 and 1982, the divorce ratio climbed from 47 to 114 divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present.
- One-half of all Black children under 18 years old lived with only one parent in 1982.
- In 40 percent of all unmarried-couple households in 1982, both partners had never been married.

This is one of two detailed reports presenting findings from the March 1982 Current Population Survey (CPS) on selected demographic and social characteristics of persons, households, and families. Another detailed report, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982*, concentrates on the household and the family as the units of analysis and provides information on the size, type, composition, and other demographic characteristics of such units.

### MARITAL STATUS

In recent years the marital status composition of the adult population has undergone some pronounced shifts as a result of changes in the likelihood that individuals marry or divorce. Foremost among these compositional shifts are the increasing proportions of adults who have either never married or who are currently divorced. Tables A through D show different aspects of these trends in marital status.

**Percent single.** Results of the March 1982 CPS indicate that about 1 out of 4 women who were 27 years of age, and 1 out

of 3 men the same age, had never married at the time of the survey (table A). Both of these proportions were roughly double the corresponding proportions never-married among women and men aged 27 years in 1970. While it is clear that many of the 27-year-old adults in 1982 are simply postponing their first marriages as compared with the earlier cohort, these and similar increases in proportions never-married among persons up through the age of 34 suggest that more persons may elect never to marry at all.

The 20-to-24-year group had the largest proportion never married among persons out of their teens. Table A shows that from 1970 to 1982, the proportion rose from 35.8 to 53.4 percent for women and from 54.7 to 72.0 percent for men. The age groups of 25 to 29 and 30 to 34 have also shown considerable increase in "singleness." Since 1970, the proportion never married for men and women in these two age groups has about doubled. For those in their late twenties, the proportion who had never married rose from 10.5 percent to 23.4 percent for women and from 19.1 to 36.1 percent for men during the 1970-82 period. Similarly, for those in their early thirties, the proportion for women rose from 6.2 to 11.6 percent and the proportion for men increased from 9.4 to 17.3 percent.

**Age at first marriage.** Other measures that reflect this trend toward deferring first marriage are the median and quartile ages at first marriage (tables B and C). Since the early 1960's, the estimated median age at first marriage has moved gradually upward, increasing by about 2 1/3 years for both men and women. Data in table B show that the median age at first marriage for men (25.2 in 1982) now stands at a level similar to that occurring in 1910, while the 1982 median age for women (22.5 years) exceeds all the median ages shown for women since 1890. It now appears that men and women are returning to the pattern of timing of first marriage that characterized the United States in the early decades of this century.

Similarly, there has been upward movement for both men and women in the first and third quartile ages at first marriage. Of special note in table C are the first and third quartile ages for women, which increased since 1963 by 1.0 years and 4.1 years, respectively. Apparently, one-fourth (first quartile) of the women who marry do so between 19 and 20 years, with relatively little movement in this index since 1963. However, the age at which three-fourths (third quartile) of the women have married moved upward considerably, reflecting a further skewing of the female

Table A. Percent Single (Never Married), by Age and Sex: 1982, 1980, and 1970

Age	Women				Men			
	1982	1980	1970	Percent change, 1970-82	1982	1980	1970	Percent change, 1970-82
Total, 15 years and over <sup>1</sup> ..	22.5	22.5	22.1	1.8	29.7	29.6	28.1	5.7
Under 40 years <sup>1</sup> .....	39.1	38.8	38.5	1.6	49.2	48.8	47.7	3.1
40 years and over.....	4.7	5.1	6.2	-24.2	5.2	5.7	7.4	-29.7
15 to 17 years <sup>1</sup> .....	97.2	97.0	97.3	-0.1	99.3	99.4	99.4	-0.1
18 years.....	88.5	88.0	82.0	7.9	96.7	97.4	95.1	1.7
19 years.....	81.6	77.6	68.8	18.6	92.9	90.9	89.9	3.3
20 to 24 years.....	53.4	50.2	35.8	49.2	72.0	68.8	54.7	31.6
20 years.....	70.0	66.5	56.9	23.0	87.0	86.0	78.3	11.1
21 years.....	62.9	59.7	43.9	43.3	81.4	77.2	66.2	23.0
22 years.....	53.5	48.3	33.5	59.7	70.7	69.9	52.3	35.2
23 years.....	43.4	41.7	22.4	93.8	64.4	59.1	42.1	53.0
24 years.....	37.4	33.5	17.9	108.9	57.1	50.0	33.2	72.0
25 to 29 years.....	23.4	20.9	10.5	122.9	36.1	33.1	19.1	89.0
25 years.....	30.6	28.6	14.0	118.6	45.9	44.3	26.6	72.6
26 years.....	26.5	22.7	12.2	117.2	43.4	36.5	20.9	107.7
27 years.....	23.0	22.2	9.1	152.7	33.9	31.5	16.5	105.5
28 years.....	19.8	16.0	8.9	122.5	28.9	26.8	17.0	70.5
29 years.....	16.5	14.6	8.0	106.3	26.9	24.0	13.8	94.9
30 to 34 years.....	11.6	9.5	6.2	87.1	17.3	15.9	9.4	84.0
35 to 39 years.....	6.4	6.2	5.4	18.5	10.0	7.8	7.2	38.9
40 to 44 years.....	4.7	4.8	4.9	-4.1	7.4	7.1	6.3	17.5
45 to 54 years.....	4.1	4.7	4.9	-16.3	5.4	6.1	7.5	-28.0
55 to 64 years.....	4.1	4.5	6.8	-39.7	4.6	5.3	7.8	-41.0
65 years and over.....	5.6	5.9	7.7	-27.3	4.4	4.9	7.5	-41.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures for 1970 include persons 14 years of age.

Table B. Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to 1982

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1982.....	25.2	22.5	1961.....	22.8	20.3
1981.....	24.8	22.3	1960.....	22.8	20.3
1980.....	24.7	22.0	1959.....	22.5	20.2
			1958.....	22.6	20.2
1979.....	24.4	22.1	1957.....	22.6	20.3
1978.....	24.2	21.8	1956.....	22.5	20.1
1977.....	24.0	21.6	1955.....	22.6	20.2
1976.....	23.8	21.3			
			1954.....	23.0	20.3
1975.....	23.5	21.1	1953.....	22.8	20.2
1974.....	23.1	21.1	1952.....	23.0	20.2
1973.....	23.2	21.0	1951.....	22.9	20.4
1972.....	23.3	20.9	1950.....	22.8	20.3
1971.....	23.1	20.9	1949.....	22.7	20.3
1970.....	23.2	20.8	1948.....	23.3	20.4
1969.....	23.2	20.8			
			1947.....	23.7	20.5
1968.....	23.1	20.8	1940.....	24.3	21.5
1967.....	23.1	20.6	1930.....	24.3	21.3
1966.....	22.8	20.5	1920.....	24.6	21.2
1965.....	22.8	20.6	1910.....	25.1	21.6
1964.....	23.1	20.5	1900.....	25.9	21.9
1963.....	22.8	20.5	1890.....	26.1	22.0
1962.....	22.7	20.3			

Note: A standard error of 0.1 years is appropriate to measure sampling variability for any of the above median ages at first marriage, based on Current Population Survey data.

Table C. Quartiles of Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1963 to 1982

Year	Male <sup>1</sup>				Female			
	First quartile	Second quartile (median)	Third quartile	Inter-quartile range <sup>2</sup>	First quartile	Second quartile (median)	Third quartile	Inter-quartile range <sup>2</sup>
1982.....	21.8	25.2	29.4	7.6	19.6	22.5	26.6	7.0
1981.....	21.4	24.8	28.9	7.5	19.5	22.3	26.3	6.8
1980.....	21.1	24.7	28.5	7.4	19.4	22.0	26.2	6.8
1979.....	20.9	24.4	27.7	6.8	19.4	22.1	25.9	6.5
1978.....	20.8	24.2	27.3	6.5	19.3	21.8	25.6	6.3
1977.....	20.7	24.0	27.1	6.4	19.2	21.6	25.3	6.1
1976.....	20.5	23.8	26.9	6.4	19.1	21.3	24.9	5.8
1975.....	20.4	23.5	26.5	6.1	19.0	21.1	24.4	5.4
1974.....	20.1	23.1	26.6	6.5	18.9	21.1	24.3	5.4
1973.....	20.1	23.2	26.4	6.3	18.9	21.0	24.0	5.1
1972.....	20.3	23.3	26.2	5.9	19.0	20.9	23.4	4.4
1971.....	20.0	23.1	26.4	6.4	19.0	20.9	23.5	4.5
1970.....	20.1	23.2	26.2	6.1	18.9	20.8	23.3	4.4
1969.....	20.2	23.2	26.0	5.8	18.9	20.8	23.2	4.3
1968.....	20.1	23.1	26.3	6.2	18.9	20.8	23.3	4.4
1967.....	20.0	23.1	25.8	5.8	18.8	20.6	22.8	4.0
1966.....	20.0	22.8	25.8	5.8	18.7	20.5	22.8	4.1
1965.....	20.0	22.8	25.9	5.9	18.7	20.6	22.7	4.0
1964.....	20.2	23.1	26.1	5.9	18.7	20.5	22.4	3.7
1963.....	20.0	22.8	26.4	6.4	18.6	20.5	22.5	3.9

<sup>1</sup>Based on Current Population Survey data supplemented by data from the Department of Defense on marital status by age for men in the Armed Forces.

<sup>2</sup>Difference between first and third quartiles.

distribution as women delayed first marriage. As a result, the interquartile range for women increased by about 3 years (from 3.9 years to 7.0 years), compared with an increase of 1.2 years for men (from 6.4 to 7.6 years). Also, the interquartile range for women was much closer to that for men in 1982 than in 1970. These changes suggest that the marriage pattern for women is becoming more like that for men, as women pursue higher education and participate in the labor force before marriage.

The median and quartile ages at first marriage shown in this report (tables B and C) are estimates derived from tabulations of marital status by age for calendar years and may yield figures that differ somewhat from those based on annual vital statistics or on census questions on age at first marriage. For a discussion of the method used in estimating the median and quartile age at first marriage, see Appendix A, "Definitions and Explanations."

**Divorce ratio.** In 1982, there were 114 divorced persons for every 1,000 married persons living with their spouses, more than twice the ratio in 1970 (47 per 1,000). The divorce ratio, as shown in table D, is a useful index for monitoring the growth in the divorced population with respect to the number of persons in an intact marriage. The divorce ratio is calculated by dividing the number of divorced persons, regardless of when the divorce occurred, by the number of married persons, excluding those who were separated or otherwise not living with their spouse, and multiplying by 1,000. It should be noted that the number of currently divorced persons is the total of all person who have dissolved their marriages by divorce and have not remarried by the

time of the survey. Thus, the divorce ratio is affected by rates of both divorce and remarriage in prior years.

The proportionate increase in the divorce ratio has been slightly greater for men than for women, though women still have the larger ratio. For men, the ratio rose from 35 divorced per 1,000 married spouse present in 1970 to 92 per 1,000 in 1982, while the ratio for women rose from 60 to 137 per 1,000 during the same period of time. Men have a lower ratio primarily because they are more likely to remarry after divorce and tend to do so more quickly than women.

Persons in their thirties and early forties have higher divorce ratios than persons in other age groups. This is the age range by which time most persons who will dissolve their first marriage in divorce have done so. According to information from a 1975 survey of marital history,<sup>1</sup> the median interval between marriage and divorce (for those who divorce) is 7 years and between divorce and remarriage (for those who remarry) is 3 years.

Black persons had 220 divorced for every 1,000 married spouse present, compared with 107 per 1,000 for White persons. The growth since 1970 was striking for each of the two race groups, with a 165-percent increase for Black persons and a 143-percent increase for White. Persons of Spanish origin, who may be of any race, had a ratio of 118 per 1,000 in 1982, compared with 61 per 1,000 in 1970. There are no significant differences between the ratio increases for Black, White, or Spanish origin.

<sup>1</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 297, *Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975*.

**Table D. Divorced Persons per 1,000 Married Persons With Spouse Present, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1982, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

Year and sex	Total	Race		Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Age				
		White	Black		Under 30 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
<b>Both sexes:</b>									
1982.....	114	107	220	118	106	152	146	105	65
1980.....	100	92	203	98	96	131	122	91	64
1970.....	47	44	83	61	38	45	48	53	47
1960.....	35	33	62	(NA)	23	30	35	46	32
<b>Male:</b>									
1982.....	92	86	176	79	91	132	121	83	41
1980.....	79	74	149	64	78	108	101	70	48
1970.....	35	32	62	40	28	33	32	40	32
1960.....	28	27	45	(NA)	16	23	26	39	24
<b>Female:</b>									
1982.....	137	128	265	155	117	172	171	129	99
1980.....	120	110	258	132	108	153	143	112	89
1970.....	60	56	104	81	46	56	64	66	69
1960.....	42	38	78	(NA)	28	37	44	53	44

NA Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source of 1970 data for Spanish origin: 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 1C, Persons of Spanish Origin.

The annual divorce rate published by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) differs from the divorce ratio, as described above, in that the rate is the number of divorces that are granted in a given year per 1,000 population. The divorce rate (per NCHS) has leveled off after showing a steep rise between 1966 and 1976. As a result, a leveling of the divorce ratio could be anticipated as well, although further declines in remarriage rates of divorced persons could contribute to further increases in the divorce ratio.

## LIVING ARRANGEMENTS

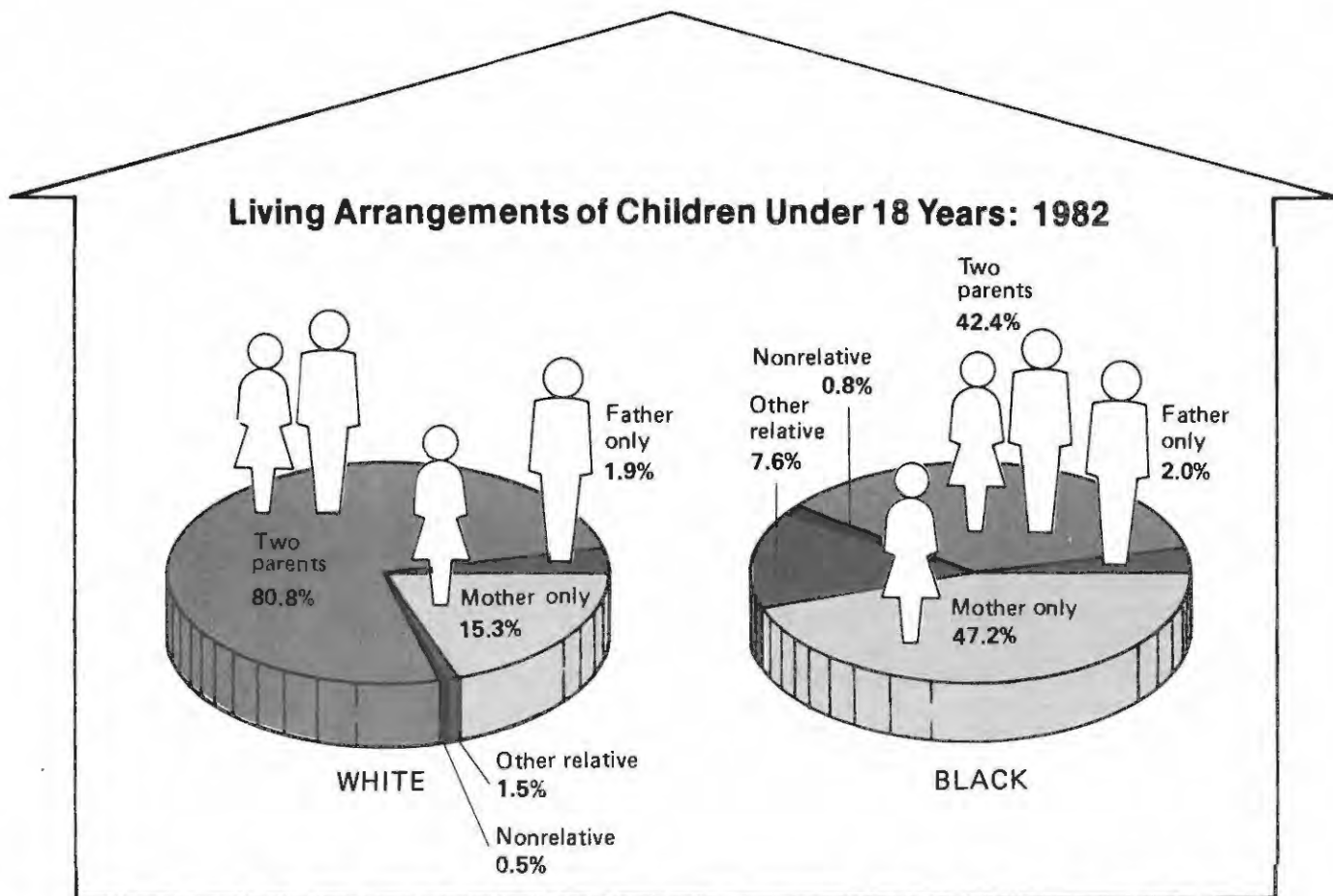
Most people live as related members in family households (198.5 million persons, or 87 percent of the noninstitutional population in 1982, excluding military personnel in barracks). Moreover, a majority of persons live as related members of family households maintained by a married couple (72 percent of the civilian noninstitutional population). There remains, however, a number of people who do not live as related members of family households: 19.4 million (9 percent) live alone, 7.3 million (3 percent) live in nonfamily households of two or more persons, and 2.1 million (1 percent) live as nonrelatives in family households or in group quarters.

The relationship between trends in living arrangements of the population and trends in marital status tends to be quite close. For example, a rise in separation and divorce leads to larger portions of the population living in smaller family groups or in nonfamily households, including living alone, providing that the likelihood of remarriage does not change. This section presents a discussion of recent major trends in selected living arrangements (tables E, F, and G).

**Children.** During the 12-year period from 1970 to 1982, the living arrangements of children under 18 shifted significantly, as shown by the decline in the number and proportion of children who live with both parents and the corresponding rise in the number of children living with only one parent (table E). The number living with both parents has dropped from 58.9 million in 1970 to 46.8 million in 1982 (a 21 percent decline), and now represents 75 percent of all children as compared with 85 percent in 1970. Children living with one parent numbered 13.7 million in 1982, two-thirds more than in 1970. This increase in the number of children living with one parent is all the more striking in view of the 10-percent decline in the total number of all children under 18 that occurred during the 1970-82 period.

Among children living with one parent, the mother is the custodial parent in 9 out of 10 cases, and most often the mother is divorced. In recent years, however, the most noticeable increase in one-parent situations has been for children living with a mother who had never been married (527,000 in 1970 to 2.8 million in 1982, a four-fold increase). Children living with only their fathers still represented a very small proportion of all children (2 percent).

The living arrangements of children vary according to race (figure and table E) and Spanish origin. In 1982 one-half of all Black children under 18 years lived with only one parent (47 percent with the mother and 2 percent with the father). An additional 9 percent lived with someone other than a parent (either with another relative such as a grandmother or aunt or with someone completely unrelated such as a foster parent). Thus, for Black children, only the remaining 42 percent lived with both parents. For White children the corresponding proportions were 17 percent with one parent



**Table E. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years Old: 1982 and 1970**

(Excludes persons under 18 years old who were maintaining households or family groups. Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangements of children and marital status of parent	1982					1970		Percent change, 1970-82
	All races		White	Black	Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Number	Percent	
	Number	Percent						
Children under 18.....	62,407	(X)	51,086	9,377	5,358	69,162	(X)	-9.8
Percent.....	(X)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	(X)
<b>Living with:</b>								
Two parents.....	46,797	75.0	80.8	42.4	69.1	58,939	85.2	-20.6
One parent.....	13,701	22.0	17.2	49.2	26.8	8,199	11.9	67.1
Mother only.....	12,512	20.0	15.3	47.2	25.3	7,451	10.8	67.9
Divorced.....	5,103	8.2	8.0	9.6	7.4	2,296	3.3	122.3
Married.....	3,518	5.6	4.3	13.6	10.1	3,234	4.7	8.8
Separated.....	3,099	5.0	3.6	12.7	8.6	2,332	3.4	32.9
Widowed.....	1,123	1.8	1.5	3.3	2.3	1,395	2.0	-19.5
Single (never married).....	2,768	4.4	1.6	20.8	5.4	527	0.8	425.2
Father only.....	1,189	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.5	748	1.1	59.0
Divorced.....	658	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.7	177	0.3	271.8
Married.....	273	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	287	0.4	-4.9
Separated.....	255	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	152	0.2	67.8
Widowed.....	144	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	254	0.4	-43.3
Single (never married).....	114	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	30	-	(B)
Other relatives only.....	1,556	2.5	1.5	7.6	3.4	1,547	2.2	0.6
Nonrelatives only.....	352	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	477	0.7	-26.2

- Represents zero.

X Not applicable.

B Base less than 75,000.

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Table F. Unmarried-Couple Households, by Sex and Age of Householder and Presence of Children Under 15 Years Old: 1982, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1982		1980		1970		Percent increase, 1970-1982
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Total.....	1,863	100.0	1,589	100.0	523	100.0	256.2
Male householder.....	1,153	61.9	981	61.7	266	50.9	333.5
Female householder.....	710	38.1	608	38.3	257	49.1	176.3
No children present.....	1,387	74.4	1,159	72.9	327	62.5	324.2
Male householder.....	887	47.6	720	45.3	174	33.3	409.8
Female householder.....	500	26.8	439	27.6	153	29.3	226.8
Age of householder:							
Under 45 years.....	1,087	58.3	861	54.2	89	17.0	1,121.3
Under 25 years.....	374	20.1	312	19.6	29	5.5	(B)
25 to 34 years.....	545	29.3	427	26.9	60	11.5	(B)
35 to 44 years.....	168	9.0	122	7.7			
45 years and over.....	300	16.1	299	18.8	238	45.5	26.1
45 to 64 years.....	197	10.6	182	11.5	123	23.5	60.2
65 years and over.....	103	5.5	117	7.4	115	22.0	-10.4
With children under 15 years present <sup>1</sup> .....	475	25.5	431	27.1	196	37.5	142.3
Male householder.....	265	14.2	261	16.4	92	17.6	188.0
Female householder.....	210	11.3	170	10.7	104	19.9	101.9

B Base less than 75,000.

<sup>1</sup>For 1970, children in unmarried-couple households are under 14 years old.

Source of 1970 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 4B, Persons by Family Characteristics.

**Table G. Marital Status of Partners in Unmarried-Couple Households: 1982**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	All unmarried couples	Female partner				
		Never married	Divorced	Widowed	Married, husband absent	
					Separated	Other
Total.....	1,863	1,035	547	138	129	13
Male partner:						
Never married.....	1,004	739	177	36	50	1
Divorced.....	632	227	312	51	42	1
Widowed.....	68	8	20	38	2	-
Married, wife absent:						
Separated.....	132	49	33	14	36	2
Other.....	27	12	5	-	-	10
Percent.....	100.0	55.6	29.4	7.4	6.9	0.7
Male partner:						
Never married.....	53.9	39.7	9.5	1.9	2.7	0.1
Divorced.....	33.9	12.2	16.7	2.7	2.3	0.1
Widowed.....	3.7	0.4	1.1	2.0	0.1	-
Married, wife absent:						
Separated.....	7.1	2.6	1.8	0.8	1.9	0.1
Other.....	1.4	0.6	0.3	-	-	0.5

- Represents zero.

(15 percent with mother and 2 percent with father), 2 percent with someone other than a parent, and the remaining 81 percent lived with both parents. Although Black children constituted only 15 percent of all children, they accounted for one-third of all children who lived with one parent. Among these Black children with one parent, the largest proportion lived with a never-married mother (44 percent), while the largest proportion of White children living with one parent lived with a divorced mother (47 percent). For children of Spanish origin, who may be of any race, 69 percent lived with both parents and 27 percent with only one parent, typically a separated or divorced mother.

**Unmarried couples.** Unmarried-couple households have more than tripled during the 1970-82 period. An unmarried-couple household, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, is a household which contains exactly two adults, who are of opposite sex and unrelated, with or without the presence of children under 15 years old. These living arrangements may include, for example, an elderly man with a live-in female nurse or an elderly widowed woman who rents a room to a young male college student. However, based on the data presented in table G and table 7, such situations would probably account for only a small portion of unmarried-couple households. Data for 1982 show that in 40 percent of the 1.9 million unmarried-couples both partners had never been married, and in 63 percent of all couples both partners were under 35 years of age.

Three-quarters of unmarried-couple households contain no children under 15 years. The number of such households with no children has risen by 324 percent between 1970 and 1982 (from 327,000 to 1,387,000). In 1970, one-fourth of these households were maintained by a person under 45 years. However, by 1982 more than three-fourths of the

unmarried couples with no children present were maintained by a householder under 45.

Although the growth in households shared by two unrelated adults of the opposite sex has been phenomenal, there has also been an increase in the number of married-couple households, from 44.7 million in 1970 to 49.6 million in 1982. Thus, unmarried couples still represent less than 4 percent of all couples (married and unmarried).

## RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1982, together with historical data back to 1947, on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 376, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)*. Projections of the number of households and families for the United States from 1979 to 1995 were presented in Series P-25, No. 805. Information on married couples was published in Series P-23, No. 77, *Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives*. Data on families maintained by women with no husband present were reported in Series P-23, No. 107, *Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79*.

Results of a study on marital history of men and women are provided in Series P-20, No. 297, *Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975* and Series P-20, No. 312, *Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975*.

Figures for 1981 on marital status and family status were issued in Series P-20, Nos. 371 and 372. Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P-20, P-23, and P-25 and are listed at the end of this publication.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>UNITED STATES</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	176 186	11 478	8 104	21 078	20 192	18 511	15 123	12 277	22 321	21 870	15 698	9 534
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	45 664	11 278	7 281	13 183	5 986	2 668	1 235	739	1 055	956	800	484
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	100 588	135	661	6 759	11 803	12 966	11 335	9 425	17 331	16 426	9 920	3 827
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	5 772	57	129	611	851	826	692	571	872	664	346	152
SEPARATED . . . . .	4 345	10	51	436	663	690	574	463	680	497	220	60
OTHER . . . . .	1 427	48	79	175	188	136	118	107	191	167	126	92
WIDOWED . . . . .	12 657	3	-	15	52	79	129	246	955	2 373	3 929	4 874
DIVORCED . . . . .	11 504	4	33	510	1 500	1 972	1 731	1 297	2 108	1 450	702	196
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	25.9	98.3	89.8	62.5	29.6	14.4	8.2	6.0	4.7	4.4	5.1	5.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	57.1	1.2	8.2	32.1	58.5	70.0	75.0	76.8	77.6	75.1	63.2	40.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	3.3	0.5	1.6	2.9	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.6	3.9	3.0	2.2	1.6
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.5	0.1	0.6	2.1	3.3	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.0	2.3	1.4	0.6
OTHER . . . . .	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0
WIDOWED . . . . .	7.2	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.0	4.3	10.9	25.0	51.1
DIVORCED . . . . .	6.5	-	0.4	2.4	7.4	10.7	11.4	10.6	9.4	6.6	4.5	2.1
<b>MALE</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	83 958	5 826	4 005	10 363	9 968	9 122	7 408	5 996	10 761	10 198	6 770	3 540
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	24 912	5 787	3 801	7 458	3 594	1 581	742	444	584	472	331	118
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	50 294	11	149	2 581	5 452	6 362	5 690	4 756	8 769	8 520	5 520	2 484
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	2 286	26	49	188	317	330	233	232	363	299	166	82
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 569	-	15	113	217	259	175	172	257	216	105	39
OTHER . . . . .	717	26	34	75	100	71	58	60	105	83	61	43
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 861	1	-	1	3	11	15	29	166	355	510	770
DIVORCED . . . . .	4 605	-	5	134	603	838	728	536	878	553	244	86
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	29.7	99.3	94.9	72.0	36.1	17.3	10.0	7.4	5.4	4.6	4.9	3.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	59.9	0.2	3.7	24.9	54.7	69.7	76.8	79.3	81.5	83.5	81.5	70.2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	2.7	0.5	1.2	1.8	3.2	3.6	3.1	3.9	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.3
SEPARATED . . . . .	1.9	-	0.4	1.1	2.2	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.4	2.1	1.6	1.1
OTHER . . . . .	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.2
WIDOWED . . . . .	2.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.5	3.5	7.5	21.7
DIVORCED . . . . .	5.5	-	0.1	1.3	6.0	9.2	9.8	8.9	8.2	5.4	3.6	2.4
<b>FEMALE</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	92 228	5 652	4 099	10 716	10 224	9 390	7 714	6 281	11 561	11 672	8 927	5 993
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	20 753	5 491	3 480	5 725	2 392	1 087	493	295	471	484	469	365
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	50 294	124	512	4 178	6 351	6 604	5 645	4 669	8 561	7 907	4 400	1 343
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	3 486	31	80	422	535	496	460	339	509	364	180	71
SEPARATED . . . . .	2 776	10	36	323	446	431	400	291	423	281	115	21
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	69	2	13	15	15	11	6	2	4	-	2	-
OTHER . . . . .	642	20	32	85	74	53	54	46	83	84	63	49
WIDOWED . . . . .	10 796	1	-	14	50	69	114	217	789	2 019	3 419	4 104
DIVORCED . . . . .	6 899	4	27	375	897	1 135	1 003	762	1 230	898	458	110
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	22.5	97.2	84.9	53.4	23.4	11.6	6.4	4.7	4.1	4.2	5.3	6.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	54.5	2.2	12.5	39.0	62.1	70.3	73.2	74.3	74.1	67.7	49.3	22.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	3.8	0.5	2.0	3.9	5.2	5.3	6.0	5.4	4.4	3.1	2.0	1.2
SEPARATED . . . . .	3.0	0.2	0.9	3.0	4.4	4.6	3.2	4.6	3.7	2.4	1.3	0.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
WIDOWED . . . . .	11.7	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.7	1.5	3.5	6.8	17.3	38.3	68.5
DIVORCED . . . . .	7.5	0.1	0.7	3.5	8.8	12.1	13.0	12.1	10.6	7.7	9.1	1.8
<b>WHITE</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	152 877	9 513	6 756	17 817	17 248	15 883	13 091	10 686	19 535	19 558	14 117	8 674
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	37 158	9 330	5 984	10 730	4 720	2 101	903	595	817	811	726	441
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	91 123	125	623	6 093	10 551	11 510	10 217	8 430	15 695	15 165	9 129	3 585
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	3 997	53	117	517	639	572	450	360	572	385	216	117
SEPARATED . . . . .	2 852	10	48	368	489	463	381	278	412	262	127	35
OTHER . . . . .	1 145	43	69	149	149	108	89	63	160	123	89	82
WIDOWED . . . . .	10 861	-	-	12	40	49	91	189	715	1 981	3 427	4 357
DIVORCED . . . . .	9 738	4	31	464	1 298	1 652	1 431	1 111	1 736	1 216	619	174
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	24.3	98.1	88.6	60.2	27.4	13.2	6.9	5.6	4.2	4.1	5.1	5.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	59.6	1.3	9.2	34.2	61.2	72.5	78.0	78.9	80.3	77.9	64.7	41.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	2.6	0.6	1.7	2.9	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.0	1.5	1.3
SEPARATED . . . . .	1.9	0.1	0.7	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.1	1.3	0.9	0.4
OTHER . . . . .	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.9
WIDOWED . . . . .	7.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.8	3.7	10.1	24.3	50.2
DIVORCED . . . . .	6.4	-	0.5	2.6	7.5	10.4	10.9	10.4	8.9	6.2	4.4	2.0

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>UNITED STATES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>WHITE--CONTINUED</b>												
MALE . . . . .	73 285	4 861	3 338	8 834	8 608	7 908	6 507	5 280	9 484	9 185	6 075	3 206
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	20 604	4 825	3 145	6 191	2 936	1 305	571	379	453	407	290	100
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	45 562	11	141	2 347	4 886	5 630	5 167	4 241	7 917	7 862	5 042	2 316
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	1 683	25	46	168	262	247	161	162	254	191	112	57
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 085	-	13	103	181	187	115	115	164	118	68	20
OTHER . . . . .	599	25	33	65	80	61	45	47	90	73	44	37
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 534	-	-	1	1	7	12	29	122	282	418	662
DIVORCED . . . . .	3 902	-	5	126	523	718	596	470	739	442	212	71
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	28.1	99.3	94.2	70.1	34.1	16.5	8.8	7.2	4.8	4.4	4.8	3.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	62.2	0.2	4.2	26.6	56.8	71.2	79.4	80.3	83.5	85.6	83.0	72.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	2.3	0.5	1.4	1.9	3.0	3.1	2.5	3.1	2.7	2.1	1.8	1.6
SEPARATED . . . . .	1.5	-	0.4	1.2	2.1	2.4	1.8	2.2	1.7	1.3	1.1	0.6
OTHER . . . . .	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.1
WIDOWED . . . . .	2.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.3	3.1	6.9	20.6
DIVORCED . . . . .	5.3	-	0.2	1.4	6.1	9.1	9.2	8.9	7.8	4.8	3.5	2.2
FEMALE . . . . .	79 591	4 651	3 418	8 983	8 641	7 975	6 584	5 406	10 051	10 373	8 042	5 468
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	16 554	4 505	2 839	4 539	1 784	796	332	216	364	404	435	341
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	45 561	114	482	3 746	5 665	5 879	5 050	4 189	7 778	7 302	4 087	1 269
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	2 314	28	72	349	377	324	289	199	318	194	104	60
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 767	10	35	265	308	276	245	163	248	144	59	14
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	51	2	7	10	13	11	6	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	496	16	30	74	56	37	38	36	68	51	45	45
WIDOWED . . . . .	9 327	-	-	11	40	42	79	160	593	1 699	3 009	3 695
DIVORCED . . . . .	5 836	4	26	338	775	934	835	642	997	774	407	104
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	20.8	98.8	83.1	50.5	20.6	10.0	5.0	4.0	3.6	3.9	5.4	6.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	57.2	2.5	14.1	41.7	65.6	73.7	76.7	77.5	77.4	70.4	50.8	23.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	2.9	0.6	2.1	3.9	4.4	4.1	4.4	3.7	3.2	1.9	1.3	1.1
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.2	0.2	1.0	2.9	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.0	2.5	1.4	0.7	0.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.8
WIDOWED . . . . .	11.7	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.2	3.0	5.9	16.4	37.4	67.6
DIVORCED . . . . .	7.3	0.1	0.6	3.8	9.0	11.7	12.7	11.9	9.9	7.5	5.1	1.9
<b>BLACK</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	19 124	1 664	1 137	2 725	2 412	2 028	1 568	1 295	2 264	1 928	1 345	757
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	7 235	1 651	1 106	2 084	1 064	472	299	127	212	126	60	34
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	7 103	5	20	524	968	1 019	755	750	1 227	991	631	212
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	1 620	5	11	82	196	233	219	198	279	252	115	29
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 424	-	2	60	166	214	202	179	258	227	91	24
OTHER . . . . .	196	5	9	22	31	19	17	18	21	25	24	4
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 603	3	-	2	9	24	34	49	211	348	459	465
DIVORCED . . . . .	1 563	-	-	32	176	280	261	172	335	211	80	17
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	37.8	99.2	97.3	76.5	44.1	23.3	19.1	9.8	9.4	6.6	4.4	4.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	37.1	0.3	1.8	19.2	40.1	50.3	48.1	57.9	54.2	51.4	46.9	28.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	8.5	0.3	1.0	3.0	8.1	11.5	14.0	15.3	12.3	13.1	8.5	3.8
SEPARATED . . . . .	7.4	-	0.2	2.2	6.9	10.6	12.9	13.8	11.4	11.8	6.8	3.2
OTHER . . . . .	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.9	1.1	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.8	0.6
WIDOWED . . . . .	8.4	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	1.2	2.2	3.8	9.3	18.0	34.1	61.4
DIVORCED . . . . .	8.2	-	-	1.2	7.3	13.8	16.6	13.3	14.8	10.9	5.9	2.3
MALE . . . . .	8 614	828	545	1 257	1 094	914	702	578	1 005	847	560	284
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	3 549	825	537	1 035	528	212	152	54	115	53	26	11
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	3 590	-	4	197	445	520	359	396	636	521	366	144
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	546	2	4	20	52	73	61	64	95	105	49	22
SEPARATED . . . . .	461	-	2	10	35	68	55	54	87	96	37	17
OTHER . . . . .	85	2	2	11	18	5	6	9	8	9	12	4
WIDOWED . . . . .	298	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	38	66	88	96
DIVORCED . . . . .	631	-	-	5	67	106	126	64	121	102	30	11
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	41.2	99.6	98.7	82.3	48.3	23.2	21.7	9.4	11.4	6.3	4.6	3.8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	41.7	-	0.7	15.7	40.7	56.9	51.2	68.5	63.3	61.5	65.7	50.9
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	6.3	0.2	0.6	1.6	4.8	8.0	8.7	11.0	9.5	12.4	8.7	7.6
SEPARATED . . . . .	5.3	-	0.3	0.8	3.2	7.5	7.8	9.4	8.6	11.3	6.6	6.1
OTHER . . . . .	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.6	0.5	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.0	2.1	1.5
WIDOWED . . . . .	3.5	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	-	3.7	7.8	15.7	34.0
DIVORCED . . . . .	7.3	-	-	0.4	6.1	11.6	18.0	11.1	12.0	12.0	5.3	3.7

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>UNITED STATES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
FEMALE . . . . .	10 511	836	592	1 468	1 318	1 114	866	717	1 260	1 081	785	473
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	3 686	826	568	1 049	535	260	147	73	97	73	34	24
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	3 513	5	16	327	523	499	396	354	591	470	264	68
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	1 074	3	8	62	144	160	158	134	184	148	66	7
SEPARATED . . . . .	963	-	-	51	131	146	147	125	172	131	54	7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	12	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	99	3	2	7	11	14	11	9	12	16	12	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 305	1	-	2	7	20	31	49	173	281	371	369
DIVORCED . . . . .	932	-	-	27	109	174	135	108	214	109	50	7
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	35.1	98.8	96.0	71.5	40.6	23.3	16.9	10.1	7.7	6.8	4.3	5.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	33.4	0.6	2.7	22.3	39.7	44.8	45.7	49.3	46.9	43.5	33.6	14.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	10.2	0.4	1.3	4.2	10.9	14.4	18.3	18.7	14.6	13.7	8.4	1.5
SEPARATED . . . . .	9.2	-	-	3.5	9.9	13.1	17.0	17.4	13.6	12.2	6.9	1.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	-	1.0	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.5	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	12.4	0.2	-	0.2	0.5	1.8	3.5	6.8	13.8	26.0	47.3	77.9
DIVORCED . . . . .	8.9	-	-	1.8	8.3	15.6	15.6	15.0	17.0	10.1	6.4	1.4
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	9 512	860	603	1 401	1 384	1 225	871	711	1 094	795	371	198
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	2 822	831	488	775	352	134	77	35	58	43	19	10
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	5 113	24	85	519	844	873	630	529	811	516	191	90
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	617	4	28	75	104	97	72	62	74	62	33	6
SEPARATED . . . . .	434	-	16	46	85	72	49	48	54	37	22	5
OTHER . . . . .	183	4	12	29	20	25	22	13	20	25	11	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	360	-	-	3	6	13	10	18	38	100	88	86
DIVORCED . . . . .	601	1	3	30	77	108	82	67	113	74	40	5
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	29.7	96.6	80.9	55.3	25.4	10.9	8.8	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	53.7	2.7	14.1	37.0	61.0	71.3	72.4	74.4	74.2	65.0	51.6	45.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	6.5	0.5	4.6	5.3	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.7	6.8	7.8	8.8	3.2
SEPARATED . . . . .	4.6	-	2.6	3.3	6.1	5.9	5.7	6.8	5.0	4.6	6.0	2.5
OTHER . . . . .	1.9	0.5	2.0	2.1	1.4	2.1	2.6	1.9	1.8	3.2	2.8	0.7
WIDOWED . . . . .	3.8	-	-	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.2	2.5	3.4	12.6	23.6	43.4
DIVORCED . . . . .	6.3	0.1	0.4	2.1	5.6	8.8	9.4	9.4	10.3	9.3	10.8	2.8
MALE . . . . .	4 557	462	290	715	658	571	420	332	509	346	166	87
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1 557	456	255	469	205	67	44	17	21	16	5	3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	2 521	3	22	212	386	433	326	271	416	277	118	58
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	229	3	13	27	41	28	20	26	26	23	18	4
SEPARATED . . . . .	129	-	7	14	29	16	9	17	15	8	11	3
OTHER . . . . .	101	3	6	13	12	11	9	11	15	7	7	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	10	12	18
DIVORCED . . . . .	199	-	-	7	27	43	26	19	39	20	14	3
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	34.2	98.8	87.8	65.6	31.1	11.7	10.4	5.0	4.1	4.7	2.9	3.5
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	55.3	0.6	7.7	29.7	58.6	75.7	77.7	81.5	81.6	79.9	70.9	66.7
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	5.0	0.6	4.4	3.8	6.3	4.9	4.7	7.8	5.1	6.5	11.1	5.0
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.8	-	2.4	2.0	4.4	2.8	2.1	5.1	2.9	2.3	6.7	3.8
OTHER . . . . .	2.2	0.6	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.7	2.7	2.2	4.3	4.4	1.2
WIDOWED . . . . .	1.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	1.4	3.0	7.0	21.0
DIVORCED . . . . .	4.4	-	-	0.9	4.1	7.5	6.6	5.7	7.7	5.9	8.1	3.8
FEMALE . . . . .	4 959	398	313	687	726	654	451	379	584	449	205	110
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1 265	375	233	307	148	67	33	19	37	26	14	7
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	2 591	21	63	307	458	440	304	258	396	240	73	32
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	387	2	15	48	63	69	52	36	48	39	14	2
SEPARATED . . . . .	305	-	9	32	56	56	41	31	40	29	11	2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	77	1	4	14	7	13	11	5	8	10	3	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	309	-	-	3	6	12	8	17	30	90	76	67
DIVORCED . . . . .	402	1	3	23	51	65	54	48	74	54	27	2
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	25.5	94.1	74.4	44.7	20.3	10.2	7.3	4.9	6.3	5.9	7.0	6.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	52.3	5.2	20.1	44.7	63.1	67.4	67.4	68.2	67.7	53.4	35.9	28.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	7.8	0.4	4.7	6.9	8.7	10.6	11.5	9.4	8.2	8.8	7.0	1.7
SEPARATED . . . . .	6.2	-	2.8	4.7	7.7	8.6	9.0	8.3	6.8	6.4	5.4	1.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	1.6	0.2	1.3	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.5	1.2	1.4	2.3	1.6	0.3
WIDOWED . . . . .	6.2	-	-	0.4	0.9	1.8	1.8	4.6	5.2	20.0	37.1	61.2
DIVORCED . . . . .	8.1	0.3	0.8	3.4	7.0	10.0	12.0	12.8	12.6	12.0	13.0	2.0

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>METROPOLITAN</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	119 923	7 610	5 546	14 737	14 293	12 994	10 420	8 326	15 231	14 874	9 954	5 937
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	33 247	7 509	5 078	9 846	4 800	2 143	1 001	524	770	702	551	323
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	65 683	64	368	4 155	7 781	8 673	7 484	6 213	11 562	11 008	6 130	2 245
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	4 203	32	83	403	636	646	502	439	640	478	244	100
SEPARATED . . . . .	3 216	3	36	277	496	540	419	361	523	362	157	42
OTHER . . . . .	986	29	47	126	141	106	83	78	117	116	87	58
WIDOWED . . . . .	8 338	3	-	12	37	53	85	188	676	1 621	2 530	3 133
DIVORCED . . . . .	8 452	3	18	322	1 039	1 479	1 349	961	1 583	1 064	499	136
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	27.7	98.7	91.5	66.8	33.6	16.5	9.6	6.3	5.1	4.7	5.5	5.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	54.8	0.8	6.6	28.2	54.4	66.7	71.8	74.6	75.9	74.0	61.6	37.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	3.5	0.4	1.5	2.7	4.5	5.0	4.8	5.3	4.2	3.2	2.5	1.7
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.7	-	0.7	1.9	3.5	4.2	4.0	4.3	3.4	2.4	1.6	0.7
OTHER . . . . .	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0
WIDOWED . . . . .	7.0	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	2.3	4.4	10.9	25.4	52.8
DIVORCED . . . . .	7.0	-	0.3	2.2	7.3	11.4	12.9	11.5	10.4	7.2	5.0	2.3
<b>MALE</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	57 161	3 848	2 756	7 285	7 058	6 430	5 074	4 069	7 328	6 924	4 264	2 125
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	18 087	3 827	2 637	5 547	2 839	1 264	591	310	419	342	232	78
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	32 842	5	83	1 542	3 574	4 275	3 737	3 164	5 855	5 738	3 418	1 451
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	1 655	14	34	123	249	246	169	173	265	208	118	55
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 142	-	13	72	170	193	120	125	196	154	76	23
OTHER . . . . .	513	14	21	51	79	53	49	48	69	55	42	31
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 212	1	-	-	2	10	7	22	110	242	334	483
DIVORCED . . . . .	3 365	-	2	73	395	634	569	400	680	393	162	58
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	31.6	99.5	95.7	76.1	40.2	19.7	11.7	7.6	5.7	4.9	5.4	3.7
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	57.5	0.1	3.0	21.2	50.6	66.5	73.7	77.8	79.9	82.9	80.2	68.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	2.9	0.4	1.2	1.7	3.5	3.8	3.3	4.2	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.6
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.0	-	0.5	1.0	2.4	3.0	2.4	3.1	2.7	2.2	1.8	1.1
OTHER . . . . .	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.5
WIDOWED . . . . .	2.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.3	3.5	7.8	22.7	52.7
DIVORCED . . . . .	5.9	-	0.1	1.0	3.6	9.9	11.2	9.8	9.3	5.7	3.8	2.7
<b>FEMALE</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	62 762	3 762	2 790	7 451	7 235	6 565	5 346	4 257	7 903	7 950	5 691	3 812
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	15 160	3 681	2 440	4 299	1 961	879	409	214	351	360	319	245
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	32 842	59	285	2 612	4 207	4 398	3 746	3 049	5 707	5 271	2 712	794
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	2 548	17	49	279	387	400	333	267	375	269	126	45
SEPARATED . . . . .	2 075	3	23	205	325	348	298	236	328	208	81	19
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	44	2	7	11	8	-	-	2	4	-	2	-
OTHER . . . . .	430	12	18	63	54	45	34	29	44	61	43	26
WIDOWED . . . . .	7 126	1	-	12	36	43	77	166	566	1 379	2 196	2 650
DIVORCED . . . . .	5 087	3	16	248	644	845	780	561	903	671	337	78
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	24.2	97.8	87.5	57.7	27.1	13.4	7.7	5.0	4.4	4.5	5.6	6.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	52.3	1.6	10.2	35.1	58.2	67.0	70.1	71.6	72.2	66.3	47.7	20.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	4.1	0.5	1.7	3.8	5.3	6.1	6.2	6.3	4.7	3.4	2.2	1.2
SEPARATED . . . . .	3.3	0.1	0.8	2.8	4.5	5.3	5.6	5.5	4.1	2.6	1.4	0.5
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7
WIDOWED . . . . .	11.4	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.4	3.9	7.2	17.3	38.6	69.5
DIVORCED . . . . .	8.1	0.1	0.6	3.3	8.9	12.9	14.6	13.2	11.4	8.4	5.9	2.1
<b>WHITE</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	102 061	6 141	4 511	12 232	11 934	10 901	8 837	7 072	13 080	13 118	8 859	5 376
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	26 619	6 050	4 079	7 934	3 747	1 659	744	430	595	592	498	291
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	58 547	59	340	3 669	6 812	7 552	6 620	5 422	10 309	10 061	5 583	2 118
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	2 813	29	75	332	469	434	318	269	413	261	142	71
SEPARATED . . . . .	2 057	3	34	226	360	355	256	211	321	182	85	23
OTHER . . . . .	756	25	41	106	108	79	62	59	92	79	57	48
WIDOWED . . . . .	7 091	-	-	10	28	35	62	140	506	1 331	2 202	2 778
DIVORCED . . . . .	6 991	3	16	288	879	1 221	1 094	811	1 257	872	433	118
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	26.1	98.5	90.4	64.9	31.4	15.2	8.4	6.1	4.5	4.5	5.6	5.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	57.4	1.0	7.5	30.0	57.1	69.3	74.9	76.7	78.8	76.7	63.0	39.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	2.8	0.5	1.7	2.7	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.8	3.2	2.0	1.6	1.3
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.0	0.1	0.8	1.8	3.0	3.3	2.9	3.0	2.5	1.4	1.0	0.4
OTHER . . . . .	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9
WIDOWED . . . . .	6.9	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.7	2.0	3.9	10.1	24.9	51.7
DIVORCED . . . . .	6.8	-	0.4	2.4	7.4	11.2	12.4	11.5	9.6	6.6	4.9	2.2

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>WHITE--CONTINUED</b>												
MALE . . . . .	48 919	3 103	2 235	6 098	5 956	5 466	4 363	3 501	6 358	6 153	3 774	1 913
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	14 688	3 084	2 126	4 543	2 291	1 030	457	267	332	290	3 202	65
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	29 273	5	77	1 377	3 132	3 718	3 730	2 744	5 205	5 243	3 081	1 359
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	1 191	14	30	106	199	176	118	124	182	127	77	36
SEPARATED . . . . .	779	-	11	62	137	134	83	86	124	83	49	11
OTHER . . . . .	412	14	19	44	63	43	36	38	58	44	28	25
WIDOWED . . . . .	986	-	-	-	-	7	7	22	83	187	274	406
DIVORCED . . . . .	2 781	-	2	70	334	535	450	343	555	305	140	46
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	30.0	99.4	95.1	74.5	38.5	18.8	10.5	7.6	5.2	4.7	5.3	3.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	59.8	0.1	3.4	22.6	52.6	68.0	76.3	78.4	81.9	85.2	81.7	71.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	2.4	0.5	1.4	1.7	3.3	3.2	2.7	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.9
SEPARATED . . . . .	1.6	-	0.5	1.0	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.5	1.9	1.3	1.3	0.6
OTHER . . . . .	0.8	0.5	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.3
WIDOWED . . . . .	2.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	3.0	7.3	21.2
DIVORCED . . . . .	5.7	-	0.1	1.2	5.6	9.8	10.3	9.8	8.7	5.0	3.7	2.4
FEMALE . . . . .	53 142	3 038	2 275	6 135	5 978	5 435	4 475	3 572	6 722	6 965	5 085	3 463
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	11 931	2 966	1 953	3 391	1 456	629	287	162	263	302	297	226
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	29 274	55	263	2 292	3 680	3 833	3 290	2 678	5 104	4 818	2 502	759
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	1 621	14	45	225	269	256	200	146	231	134	65	34
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 277	3	23	163	224	222	173	125	197	99	36	12
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	30	-	5	7	6	8	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	314	9	16	54	40	28	27	21	32	35	29	23
WIDOWED . . . . .	6 105	-	-	10	28	28	55	118	423	1 144	1 928	2 372
DIVORCED . . . . .	4 210	3	14	217	544	686	643	468	702	567	293	72
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	22.5	97.6	85.8	55.3	24.4	11.6	6.4	4.5	3.9	4.3	5.8	6.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	55.1	1.8	11.6	37.4	61.6	70.5	73.5	75.0	75.9	69.2	49.2	21.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	3.1	0.5	2.0	3.7	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.1	3.4	1.9	1.3	1.0
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.4	0.1	1.0	2.7	3.7	4.1	3.9	3.5	2.9	1.4	0.7	0.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
WIDOWED . . . . .	11.5	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.2	3.3	6.3	16.4	37.9	68.5
DIVORCED . . . . .	7.9	0.1	0.6	3.5	9.1	12.6	14.4	13.1	10.4	8.1	5.8	2.1
<b>BLACK</b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	14 592	1 243	872	2 088	1 935	1 638	1 221	1 011	1 730	1 453	916	465
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	5 594	1 234	851	1 608	876	402	226	84	155	93	38	26
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	5 303	3	14	389	753	790	575	585	923	740	426	107
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	1 276	3	8	66	157	194	169	161	212	195	88	24
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 118	-	2	47	132	175	157	147	194	174	70	19
OTHER . . . . .	159	3	6	19	24	19	12	14	18	22	18	4
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 110	3	-	2	8	18	21	42	148	255	300	314
DIVORCED . . . . .	1 309	-	-	22	142	235	229	140	293	170	64	15
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	38.3	99.3	97.6	77.0	45.2	24.5	18.6	8.3	8.9	6.4	4.2	5.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	36.3	0.2	1.6	18.6	38.9	48.2	47.0	57.8	53.4	50.9	46.5	22.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	8.7	0.3	0.9	3.2	8.1	11.8	13.9	15.9	12.2	13.5	9.6	4.9
SEPARATED . . . . .	7.7	-	0.2	2.3	6.8	10.7	12.9	14.5	11.2	11.9	7.7	4.0
OTHER . . . . .	1.1	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.9	0.9
WIDOWED . . . . .	7.6	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	1.1	1.7	4.1	8.5	17.5	32.7	64.8
DIVORCED . . . . .	9.0	-	-	1.1	7.3	14.3	18.7	13.8	16.9	11.7	7.0	3.0
MALE . . . . .	6 629	647	426	975	889	728	552	457	757	637	385	176
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	2 782	646	420	814	435	175	118	36	73	42	16	6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	2 687	-	2	144	353	395	276	321	478	387	253	78
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	420	-	4	17	48	62	42	45	73	78	36	17
SEPARATED . . . . .	349	-	2	10	34	57	36	39	65	69	27	12
OTHER . . . . .	71	-	2	7	15	5	6	6	7	9	10	4
WIDOWED . . . . .	207	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	24	50	59	67
DIVORCED . . . . .	533	-	-	-	51	93	116	55	109	80	21	8
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	42.0	99.8	98.7	83.5	48.9	24.0	21.4	7.8	9.7	6.6	4.2	3.7
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	40.5	-	0.5	14.8	39.7	54.3	49.9	70.2	63.1	60.8	65.7	44.1
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	6.3	-	0.8	1.7	5.4	8.4	7.6	9.9	9.6	12.2	9.5	9.4
SEPARATED . . . . .	5.3	-	0.4	1.0	3.8	7.8	6.5	8.5	8.6	10.8	6.9	6.9
OTHER . . . . .	1.1	-	0.4	0.7	1.6	0.6	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.4	2.5	2.5
WIDOWED . . . . .	3.1	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	3.2	7.9	15.2	38.3
DIVORCED . . . . .	8.0	-	-	-	5.7	12.8	21.0	12.1	14.3	12.6	5.4	4.5

**Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
FEMALE . . . . .	7 963	596	446	1 113	1 047	909	669	554	973	815	531	309
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	2 812	588	431	794	441	227	109	48	81	51	22	19
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	2 616	3	11	245	401	394	299	264	445	352	173	30
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	856	3	4	49	108	132	127	116	139	118	51	7
SEPARATED . . . . .	768	-	-	38	99	118	122	108	129	105	43	7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	79	3	2	7	8	14	6	8	10	13	8	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	903	1	-	2	6	15	21	42	123	204	241	247
DIVORCED . . . . .	777	-	-	22	91	141	113	84	184	90	44	7
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	35.3	98.8	71.4	42.1	24.9	15.3	8.7	8.3	6.2	4.2	6.2	6.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	32.9	0.5	2.6	22.0	38.3	43.3	44.7	47.6	45.8	43.2	32.5	9.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	10.7	0.5	0.9	4.4	10.4	14.6	19.0	20.9	14.3	14.5	9.7	2.3
SEPARATED . . . . .	9.6	-	-	3.4	9.4	13.0	18.2	19.5	13.2	12.8	8.2	2.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	-	0.5	0.4	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.6	0.8	1.4	1.0	1.6	1.5	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	11.3	0.2	-	0.2	0.6	1.6	3.1	7.6	12.7	25.1	45.4	79.8
DIVORCED . . . . .	9.8	-	-	2.0	8.7	15.5	16.9	15.2	18.9	11.0	8.2	2.1
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></b>												
BOTH SEXES . . . . .	8 098	699	508	1 183	1 218	1 038	739	608	940	686	311	169
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	2 425	675	416	685	324	118	71	33	49	35	12	7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	4 272	20	66	409	723	726	513	448	689	440	161	77
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	553	3	24	66	95	92	69	54	64	54	26	6
SEPARATED . . . . .	395	-	14	43	79	67	48	44	47	32	17	5
OTHER . . . . .	159	3	10	24	16	25	21	10	17	23	9	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	309	-	-	2	6	10	8	16	32	87	74	73
DIVORCED . . . . .	539	1	2	22	70	92	78	58	105	69	37	5
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	29.9	96.5	82.0	57.9	26.6	11.4	9.6	5.4	5.2	5.1	3.9	4.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT . . . . .	52.8	2.8	13.0	34.5	59.4	69.9	69.4	73.6	73.3	64.2	51.8	45.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	6.8	0.5	4.7	5.6	7.8	8.8	9.3	8.9	6.8	7.9	8.5	3.5
SEPARATED . . . . .	4.9	-	2.8	3.6	6.5	6.4	6.5	7.2	5.0	4.6	5.6	2.9
OTHER . . . . .	2.0	0.5	1.9	2.0	1.3	2.4	2.8	1.7	1.8	3.3	2.9	0.6
WIDOWED . . . . .	3.8	-	-	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.1	2.6	3.5	12.7	23.8	43.4
DIVORCED . . . . .	6.7	0.2	0.4	1.8	5.7	8.9	10.5	9.6	11.2	10.0	12.0	3.2
<b>MALE</b>												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	3 864	373	251	610	566	486	355	274	443	293	138	75
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	1 333	368	220	408	183	61	40	14	18	14	4	2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	2 121	3	20	174	325	365	272	222	358	235	99	50
SEPARATED . . . . .	194	2	11	22	36	25	17	21	22	19	14	4
OTHER . . . . .	113	-	6	13	27	13	8	16	13	6	8	3
WIDOWED . . . . .	82	2	6	9	9	12	10	6	9	13	6	1
DIVORCED . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	8	9	16
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	34.5	98.8	87.6	66.9	32.4	12.5	11.3	5.3	4.2	4.9	3.0	2.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	54.9	0.7	8.0	28.5	57.4	75.0	76.5	81.1	80.7	80.0	71.5	66.5
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	5.0	0.5	4.5	3.7	6.4	5.2	4.9	7.7	5.1	6.5	10.0	5.4
SEPARATED . . . . .	2.9	-	2.2	2.1	4.8	2.8	2.2	5.7	3.0	1.9	5.7	4.5
OTHER . . . . .	2.1	0.5	2.2	1.5	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	2.1	4.6	4.3	0.9
WIDOWED . . . . .	1.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	1.7	2.8	6.6	21.3
DIVORCED . . . . .	4.5	-	-	1.0	3.9	7.2	7.2	5.9	8.4	5.8	9.0	4.4
<b>FEMALE</b>												
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	4 234	326	257	573	652	552	384	334	497	392	172	94
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	1 091	306	196	277	140	58	31	18	31	21	8	5
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	2 151	17	46	235	398	361	242	225	332	205	62	28
SEPARATED . . . . .	359	2	13	44	59	66	51	33	42	35	13	2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	282	-	9	29	52	53	40	28	33	26	9	2
OTHER . . . . .	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	72	1	2	13	7	13	11	5	8	9	3	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	268	-	-	2	6	9	8	16	25	79	65	57
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	25.8	93.9	76.5	48.3	21.5	10.4	8.1	5.4	6.2	5.3	4.7	5.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	50.8	5.2	17.9	41.0	61.1	65.5	62.9	67.4	66.7	52.4	36.1	29.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	8.5	0.5	4.9	7.7	9.0	12.0	13.3	9.8	8.4	9.0	7.3	2.0
SEPARATED . . . . .	6.7	-	3.4	5.1	8.0	9.6	10.4	8.5	6.7	6.6	5.4	1.6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES . . . . .	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	1.7	0.2	0.8	2.2	1.1	2.4	2.9	1.3	1.7	2.3	1.9	0.4
WIDOWED . . . . .	6.3	-	-	0.3	1.0	1.7	2.1	4.8	5.1	20.2	37.5	61.0
DIVORCED . . . . .	8.6	0.3	0.7	2.7	7.4	10.4	13.6	12.6	13.6	13.1	14.4	2.3

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER</u>												
<u>UNITED STATES</u>												
<u>ALL RACES</u>												
MALE	83 958	5 826	4 005	10 363	9 968	9 122	7 408	5 996	10 761	10 198	6 770	3 540
IN FAMILIES	71 486	5 747	3 740	8 280	7 567	7 370	6 316	5 257	9 604	8 982	5 861	2 762
HOUSEHOLDER	49 513	6	131	2 473	5 210	6 200	5 663	4 737	8 761	8 417	5 435	2 481
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 527	4	106	2 282	5 011	5 977	5 444	4 523	8 410	8 151	5 278	2 340
OTHER	1 986	2	25	191	200	223	219	213	350	266	156	141
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 103	2	137	298	290	210	209	317	319	206	113	113
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	786	56	38	191	152	106	52	33	44	51	31	31
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	625	7	36	154	138	88	32	22	39	49	31	31
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	113	2	2	38	13	19	20	12	5	3	-	-
CHILD	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	16 997	5 509	3 342	5 003	1 639	632	292	215	296	55	10	3
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 088	176	228	476	267	142	100	62	186	140	178	134
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	111	12	18	24	14	18	8	6	4	2	4	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	39	-	6	8	5	7	5	1	3	1	4	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	23	1	2	4	2	6	3	3	2	1	-	-
CHILD	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	36	-	10	13	7	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	12 360	67	247	2 058	2 387	1 734	1 084	733	1 153	1 214	906	778
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 457	12	116	1 301	1 725	1 293	840	589	918	1 079	836	748
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLOS	2 880	46	119	698	620	409	217	132	221	131	58	30
IN GROUP QUARTERS	223	8	12	59	43	33	26	12	14	4	12	-
FEMALE	92 228	5 652	4 099	10 716	10 224	9 390	7 714	6 281	11 561	11 672	8 927	5 993
IN FAMILIES	76 478	5 531	3 796	8 858	8 525	8 379	7 115	5 840	10 521	9 444	5 625	2 842
HOUSEHOLDER	11 506	9	97	906	1 442	1 597	1 476	1 208	1 949	1 335	890	597
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 103	3	22	205	300	299	227	180	333	275	205	54
OTHER	9 403	6	75	701	1 142	1 298	1 249	1 028	1 616	1 060	685	543
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47 527	84	411	3 803	5 923	6 232	5 400	4 478	8 183	7 578	4 168	1 269
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 800	160	233	570	341	213	79	40	60	57	28	20
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	625	36	76	159	119	70	14	11	41	52	28	20
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 139	89	157	410	223	143	64	29	19	5	-	-
CHILD	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	12 702	5 107	2 882	3 295	693	270	119	69	153	102	10	1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 943	171	174	284	126	68	41	46	176	373	529	955
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	397	32	23	102	92	53	41	13	26	11	-	3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	39	2	3	10	10	4	3	-	5	2	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	309	6	11	86	80	48	38	12	21	7	-	1
CHILD	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	29	4	8	6	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	2
NOT IN FAMILIES	15 353	88	280	1 755	1 606	958	558	428	1 013	2 217	3 302	3 148
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13 051	8	88	963	1 147	713	456	359	877	2 116	3 219	3 106
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLOS	2 132	72	177	760	435	226	93	54	122	89	72	32
IN GROUP QUARTERS	170	9	15	32	24	19	9	15	14	12	11	10
<u>WHITE</u>												
MALE	73 285	4 861	3 338	8 834	8 608	7 908	6 507	5 280	9 484	9 185	6 075	3 206
IN FAMILIES	62 844	4 794	3 106	6 985	6 547	6 425	5 623	4 692	8 581	8 221	5 333	2 535
HOUSEHOLDER	44 968	6	124	2 252	4 685	5 467	5 166	4 286	7 923	7 781	4 979	2 299
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 326	4	103	2 105	4 527	5 300	4 976	4 091	7 637	7 554	4 850	2 179
OTHER	1 442	2	20	147	158	167	189	196	287	227	129	120
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 688	-	2	101	239	250	167	135	244	268	173	109
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 640	46	32	163	124	91	41	20	38	40	18	28
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	520	7	32	134	115	74	24	13	33	39	18	26
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	82	2	-	28	9	16	17	5	5	-	-	-
CHILD	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	14 133	4 627	2 784	4 165	1 323	529	208	198	238	48	10	3
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 414	114	164	304	176	89	42	53	137	85	153	97
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	80	11	10	20	14	12	4	3	3	2	2	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	29	-	4	8	5	6	1	-	3	1	2	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	15	2	-	2	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
CHILD	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	25	-	4	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	10 361	56	222	1 830	2 046	1 471	880	585	900	962	740	670
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 069	11	104	1 163	1 521	1 098	741	467	741	905	692	658
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLOS	2 132	42	109	619	496	347	155	109	152	54	38	13
IN GROUP QUARTERS	160	3	9	48	29	26	14	10	7	4	10	-
FEMALE	79 591	4 651	3 418	8 983	8 641	7 975	6 584	5 406	10 051	10 373	8 042	5 468
IN FAMILIES	65 719	4 548	3 153	7 316	7 139	7 100	6 088	5 053	9 208	8 463	5 095	2 557
HOUSEHOLDER	8 301	7	52	589	938	1 115	1 022	885	1 440	1 021	739	494
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 680	3	17	161	240	239	156	130	279	229	183	45
OTHER	6 620	4	35	428	698	875	866	754	1 161	792	556	448
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	43 340	80	392	3 453	5 321	5 580	4 881	4 051	7 462	7 033	3 885	1 204
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 143	93	152	314	226	139	61	31	46	42	19	20
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	512	30	70	124	96	59	13	8	34	39	19	20
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	607	39	82	190	131	81	47	23	12	3	-	-
CHILD	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	10 687	4 278	2 442	2 776	583	232	94	59	129	82	9	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 248	89	115	184	70	34	30	27	131	285	443	840
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	320	22	23	81	82	42	29	12	23	6	-	1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	29	2	3	8	8	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	258	6	11	70	71	40	29	11	19	2	-	1
CHILD	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	23	4	8	3	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	13 552	81	243	1 586	1 420	833	468	342	819	1 904	2 947	2 910
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11 507	8	77	858	1 002	616	376	286	711	1 820	2 882	2 872
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLOS	1 903	66	155	704	395	199	83	45	100	74	54	28
IN GROUP QUARTERS	142	8	10	24	24	17	9	11	8	10	11	10

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	8 614	828	545	1 257	1 094	914	702	578	1 005	847	560	284
IN FAMILIES	6 901	819	522	1 077	816	695	526	442	782	612	412	197
HOUSEHOLDER	3 442	-	4	181	407	522	350	338	613	507	362	158
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 168	-	2	151	379	475	323	321	566	473	338	141
OTHER	273	-	2	30	28	47	27	17	47	33	24	17
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	366	-	-	35	52	33	33	69	67	46	29	3
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	90	9	3	20	20	13	6	12	3	3	1	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	52	-	2	12	15	11	3	5	3	1	1	-
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	29	-	2	8	5	2	3	7	-	2	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 431	756	459	709	266	83	81	14	55	7	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	571	54	56	133	72	45	56	9	44	49	20	35
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	19	1	6	4	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 694	8	16	176	278	216	176	132	221	234	148	87
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 170	1	8	101	162	167	107	110	152	156	133	74
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS IN GROUP QUARTERS	474 51	2 5	7 2	67 9	110 5	44 5	56 2	20 6	63 6	78 2	13 2	13 -
FEMALE	10 911	836	592	1 468	1 318	1 114	866	717	1 260	1 081	785	473
IN FAMILIES	8 868	821	567	1 316	1 180	1 001	790	638	1 079	796	449	251
HOUSEHOLDER	2 971	2	43	292	475	442	411	300	476	288	145	98
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	366	-	5	39	53	47	60	44	49	41	19	8
OTHER	2 605	2	37	253	422	395	351	256	427	247	126	89
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 092	2	11	269	456	444	334	307	536	429	245	59
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	986	61	76	232	99	64	15	7	9	3	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	52	3	-	19	14	9	2	4	1	-	-	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	905	49	76	213	85	56	14	5	5	2	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 730	692	390	453	90	30	23	9	21	18	1	1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	510	63	47	70	40	21	7	15	36	60	57	92
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	59	10	-	15	8	6	10	1	2	5	-	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	41	-	-	11	8	6	9	1	5	-	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 583	5	26	137	150	106	66	78	178	280	336	220
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 378	-	9	93	121	79	60	65	151	264	319	217
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS IN GROUP QUARTERS	183 22	4 1	15 2	38 5	30 -	25 2	6 -	9 4	21 6	15 2	18 -	4 -
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>												
MALE	4 537	462	290	715	658	571	420	332	509	346	166	87
IN FAMILIES	3 958	446	257	587	544	497	364	300	457	301	135	71
HOUSEHOLDER	2 436	-	18	199	353	413	322	266	414	277	116	58
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 294	-	17	180	325	395	310	253	395	262	109	49
OTHER	142	-	1	19	28	19	12	13	19	15	8	9
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	120	-	-	11	22	29	9	14	17	12	6	1
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	121	12	5	26	38	11	8	5	2	3	3	8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	103	3	5	21	37	9	7	5	2	3	3	8
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	9	-	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 060	415	202	282	101	26	13	13	9	1	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	221	19	32	70	31	17	12	3	15	8	9	4
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	17	1	1	4	5	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	4	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	6	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
CHILD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	6	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	582	15	32	124	109	72	55	31	51	45	32	16
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	371	4	13	58	63	42	40	23	41	43	28	15
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS IN GROUP QUARTERS	193 19	11 1	18 1	52 14	45 1	29 1	14 1	8 -	10 6	2 -	4 -	1 -
FEMALE	4 955	398	313	687	726	654	451	379	584	449	205	110
IN FAMILIES	4 492	390	295	614	644	614	428	361	539	380	149	79
HOUSEHOLDER	869	3	17	84	140	153	112	92	129	89	32	18
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	120	3	2	14	26	27	13	6	17	9	3	1
OTHER	750	-	15	70	114	127	99	86	112	79	29	18
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 369	13	45	271	408	401	288	250	373	225	69	26
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	189	13	33	41	38	28	9	7	7	6	2	5
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	98	5	16	20	23	13	3	2	5	5	2	5
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	87	4	17	22	15	15	7	5	2	1	-	-
CHILD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	791	338	179	186	39	25	8	5	8	5	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	274	23	21	31	19	7	11	7	22	55	47	30
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	39	2	3	9	11	4	2	5	1	1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	28	-	2	7	8	4	2	4	-	-	-	-
CHILD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	423	7	15	64	71	35	20	13	44	68	56	31
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	304	-	2	33	43	19	11	9	38	65	54	30
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS IN GROUP QUARTERS	102 18	5 2	11 2	24 6	24 3	15 1	15 1	9 -	5 1	1 2	2 -	1 -

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
<b>METROPOLITAN</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
MALE	57 161	3 848	2 756	7 285	7 058	6 430	5 074	4 069	7 328	6 924	4 264	2 125
IN FAMILIES	47 740	3 810	2 573	5 751	5 178	5 027	4 172	3 486	6 409	6 046	3 660	1 629
HOUSEHOLDER	32 169	-	73	1 485	3 381	4 133	3 598	3 130	5 835	5 639	3 352	1 442
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	30 760	-	53	1 334	3 232	3 971	3 540	2 974	5 597	5 462	3 247	1 351
OTHER	1 409	-	20	152	149	162	159	156	238	177	105	91
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 611	-	2	101	229	239	169	167	239	248	143	76
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	547	36	26	122	120	72	38	31	25	27	24	25
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	444	5	24	104	109	60	24	22	20	27	24	25
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	71	-	2	17	11	13	14	9	5	-	-	-
CHILD	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	11 908	3 663	2 328	3 681	1 228	464	198	123	182	30	9	1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 506	110	143	361	220	118	69	36	129	101	132	85
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	86	7	15	16	14	13	8	6	2	1	4	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	27	-	4	3	4	5	5	1	-	-	4	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	21	-	2	4	2	5	3	2	1	-	-	-
CHILD	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	31	-	9	9	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	9 335	31	168	1 519	1 867	1 389	894	576	918	877	599	496
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 034	6	80	944	1 307	1 020	687	463	728	774	553	472
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	2 139	21	81	521	527	352	187	103	182	102	40	24
FEMALE	62 762	3 762	2 790	7 451	7 235	6 565	5 346	4 257	7 903	7 950	5 691	3 812
IN FAMILIES	51 479	3 698	2 577	6 019	5 865	5 732	4 838	3 904	7 143	6 367	3 531	1 806
HOUSEHOLDER	8 443	9	85	673	1 111	1 250	1 106	885	1 441	956	560	368
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 611	3	19	150	239	259	178	127	246	213	137	39
OTHER	6 833	6	65	524	872	990	928	758	1 195	743	423	329
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	30 760	30	222	2 333	3 868	4 082	3 556	2 916	5 438	5 023	2 552	740
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 207	102	140	387	230	157	50	31	35	36	23	15
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	444	24	43	124	93	53	9	6	21	33	23	15
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	735	51	97	263	137	104	41	25	14	3	-	-
CHILD	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	8 911	3 451	2 020	2 398	550	189	89	36	100	72	4	1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 158	105	110	228	105	55	37	36	129	280	392	681
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	287	21	12	75	64	40	35	8	18	10	-	3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	27	2	1	6	7	4	3	-	1	2	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	223	2	6	63	55	35	32	7	16	6	-	1
CHILD	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	22	3	5	6	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	2
NOT IN FAMILIES	10 997	43	202	1 357	1 307	792	473	345	742	1 573	2 160	2 003
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 254	4	64	747	935	601	392	293	644	1 490	2 103	1 980
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1 613	35	127	586	352	177	72	38	90	73	46	17
WHITE	131	4	11	24	19	14	9	14	8	10	10	7
MALE	48 919	3 103	2 235	6 098	5 956	5 466	4 363	3 501	6 358	6 153	3 774	1 913
IN FAMILIES	41 162	3 072	2 073	4 763	4 368	4 295	3 641	3 032	5 654	5 480	3 289	1 496
HOUSEHOLDER	28 751	-	68	1 325	2 972	3 578	3 310	2 765	5 195	5 163	3 035	1 340
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	27 614	-	51	1 211	2 858	3 460	3 180	2 625	5 006	5 014	2 948	1 263
OTHER	1 137	-	17	115	114	118	131	141	189	149	87	77
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 276	-	2	75	174	204	132	105	182	212	118	73
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	446	30	23	102	102	62	30	20	23	18	14	23
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	367	5	23	88	96	51	18	15	18	18	14	23
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	53	-	-	14	6	11	12	5	5	-	-	-
CHILD	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	9 699	2 979	1 884	3 035	979	380	143	113	150	27	9	1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	990	62	97	225	141	71	26	29	105	60	114	59
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	56	6	7	11	14	8	4	3	-	1	2	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	16	-	2	3	4	4	1	-	-	-	2	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	14	-	2	-	2	3	3	3	-	1	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	20	-	3	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	7 701	25	155	1 324	1 575	1 164	717	466	704	672	483	417
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 905	5	70	830	1 135	852	570	370	578	631	455	409
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1 667	18	78	447	416	297	135	86	121	40	21	8
FEMALE	53 142	3 038	2 275	6 135	5 978	5 435	4 475	3 572	6 722	6 965	5 085	3 463
IN FAMILIES	43 368	2 987	2 093	4 865	4 770	4 424	4 051	3 295	6 125	6 649	3 182	1 627
HOUSEHOLDER	5 914	7	40	410	667	839	747	636	1 043	735	479	312
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 268	3	14	116	184	202	120	94	202	177	120	36
OTHER	4 646	4	26	294	483	637	627	542	841	558	358	276
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	27 632	29	210	2 074	3 415	3 586	3 162	2 578	4 887	4 618	2 365	708
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	790	60	88	223	163	108	43	26	23	24	16	15
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	358	21	39	98	76	43	8	6	15	21	16	15
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	413	20	50	126	88	65	34	20	8	2	-	-
CHILD	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	7 421	2 838	1 684	2 010	469	163	73	34	80	64	4	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 610	53	70	148	56	28	26	20	92	208	318	592
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	219	12	12	58	57	30	23	6	15	5	-	1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	16	2	1	4	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	181	2	6	51	51	27	23	5	14	1	-	1
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	16	2	5	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	9 555	39	170	1 212	1 150	681	401	270	582	1 312	1 903	1 835
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 012	4	54	653	811	517	325	227	502	1 242	1 862	1 815
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1 427	32	108	540	320	153	67	33	72	60	32	13
116	4	8	19	19	12	9	10	8	10	10	10	7

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	6 629	647	426	975	889	728	552	457	757	637	385	176
IN FAMILIES	5 225	643	412	819	647	538	398	355	567	448	285	113
HOUSEHOLDER	2 567	-	3	133	323	392	272	274	463	374	247	87
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 351	-	2	108	297	356	246	259	425	352	230	76
OTHER	217	-	1	25	26	36	26	15	38	22	17	11
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	298	-	-	25	48	30	28	56	52	34	23	2
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	56	6	2	15	12	9	3	9	1	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	35	-	-	12	8	7	2	5	1	1	-	-
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	17	-	2	4	4	2	1	5	-	-	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 875	595	369	545	203	68	53	9	31	3	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	426	42	39	102	61	39	42	7	21	35	15	25
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	19	1	6	4	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 386	4	8	153	242	187	154	99	188	189	100	62
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	954	-	7	83	138	145	98	85	130	127	88	51
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	406	-	1	63	100	41	48	14	55	62	12	11
IN GROUP QUARTERS	26	2	-	6	-	2	8	-	4	-	-	-
FEMALE	7 963	596	446	1 113	1 047	909	669	554	973	815	531	309
IN FAMILIES	6 636	583	423	985	917	803	604	486	825	577	284	149
HOUSEHOLDER	2 365	2	43	243	425	385	329	233	371	203	78	53
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	298	-	5	29	50	47	48	28	40	33	15	2
OTHER	2 067	2	37	214	375	338	281	205	331	170	63	50
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 280	1	6	202	341	340	249	236	400	319	158	27
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	345	37	47	148	54	41	4	3	8	1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	35	1	-	13	9	7	-	4	-	-	-	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	304	31	47	134	45	34	4	3	4	1	-	-
CHILD	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1 265	507	299	333	64	20	14	2	17	7	-	1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	382	35	29	58	33	16	7	12	29	47	48	68
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	52	10	-	11	5	6	10	2	2	5	-	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	34	-	-	8	5	6	9	1	5	-	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NOT IN FAMILIES	1 274	4	23	117	125	100	55	67	147	233	247	157
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 115	-	9	84	103	74	51	58	129	220	233	153
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	191	4	14	30	22	24	4	5	17	13	14	4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	9	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>												
MALE	3 844	373	251	610	566	486	355	274	443	293	138	75
IN FAMILIES	3 350	360	220	502	469	423	302	250	399	256	112	61
HOUSEHOLDER	2 039	-	16	163	293	352	263	217	395	235	95	49
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1 915	-	15	145	249	334	255	206	339	222	90	41
OTHER	124	-	1	18	25	18	7	12	17	12	6	9
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	111	-	-	11	21	23	9	12	17	11	6	1
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	104	9	4	21	34	9	7	5	2	1	3	8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	91	3	4	17	33	8	7	5	2	1	3	8
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	6	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	909	337	176	247	94	22	13	12	7	1	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	188	14	23	60	28	17	10	3	14	8	8	2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	12	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
CHILD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	502	12	30	107	91	62	52	24	48	36	26	14
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	317	4	11	45	54	35	39	18	38	35	25	13
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	168	8	17	49	36	25	13	6	10	1	2	1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	18	-	1	13	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	4 234	326	257	573	652	552	384	334	497	392	172	94
IN FAMILIES	3 825	318	240	511	577	517	361	319	459	330	126	68
HOUSEHOLDER	788	3	16	73	135	138	109	84	114	79	24	14
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	110	3	2	12	24	23	13	5	16	9	3	1
OTHER	678	-	14	61	111	115	96	79	98	70	21	13
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 955	10	35	204	351	328	226	218	312	192	58	22
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	164	11	23	38	35	23	9	7	6	5	2	5
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	83	5	9	18	22	10	3	2	3	4	2	5
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	78	3	14	20	13	13	7	5	2	1	2	-
CHILD	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	667	276	148	166	37	20	6	4	7	3	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	251	18	18	31	19	7	11	6	21	50	43	27
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	33	2	3	8	11	4	2	3	-	1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	23	-	2	5	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
CHILD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	376	6	14	55	65	31	20	13	38	61	46	26
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	271	-	2	32	40	17	11	9	32	58	45	25
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	90	4	10	19	21	14	10	4	4	1	2	1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	18	2	2	4	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
NONMETROPOLITAN--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	1 984	181	119	282	206	186	150	121	248	209	175	108
IN FAMILIES	1 676	176	110	258	169	157	129	87	215	164	127	83
HOUSEHOLDER	874	--	1	48	84	130	78	64	150	132	115	71
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	818	--	--	43	82	119	77	62	141	121	108	65
OTHER	57	--	1	5	2	11	1	2	9	11	7	6
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	69	--	--	10	3	2	5	12	15	12	7	1
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	32	3	2	4	8	4	3	2	2	2	1	--
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	17	--	2	--	7	4	1	--	2	--	1	--
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	12	--	--	4	1	--	2	--	--	2	--	--
CHILD	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	556	161	90	164	63	15	28	6	24	4	--	--
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	145	12	17	31	11	6	14	2	23	13	5	10
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NOT IN FAMILIES	309	4	9	24	37	29	21	33	33	45	49	25
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	216	--	1	17	24	22	8	25	22	29	45	23
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	67	1	6	4	10	3	9	6	8	16	2	1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	25	3	2	3	3	4	5	2	3	--	2	--
FEMALE	2 548	240	146	355	271	205	197	163	286	266	254	165
IN FAMILIES	2 232	239	143	332	242	198	186	153	255	219	165	101
HOUSEHOLDER	606	--	--	49	50	57	82	67	105	84	67	45
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	69	--	--	10	3	--	13	16	9	7	4	6
OTHER	538	--	--	39	47	57	69	51	96	77	63	39
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	811	1	5	66	115	103	84	71	136	110	87	32
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	222	24	29	85	45	23	10	3	1	2	--	--
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	17	2	--	6	4	2	--	2	--	1	--	--
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	201	18	29	79	40	21	10	1	1	1	--	--
CHILD	4	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	465	185	91	120	26	10	9	7	4	10	1	--
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	128	28	19	12	7	5	--	3	8	12	10	24
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	7	--	--	4	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	7	--	--	4	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NOT IN FAMILIES	309	1	3	20	26	6	11	11	32	47	89	63
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	263	--	--	9	18	5	9	7	22	44	86	63
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	32	--	1	7	8	1	2	4	4	1	3	--
IN GROUP QUARTERS	13	1	2	3	--	--	--	--	6	2	--	--
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>												
MALE	693	89	40	104	92	85	65	58	66	53	28	13
IN FAMILIES	608	86	37	85	74	74	62	50	62	45	23	11
HOUSEHOLDER	397	--	2	36	59	62	59	49	59	42	21	9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	379	--	2	35	56	61	55	47	56	40	19	9
OTHER	18	--	--	1	3	1	5	2	2	3	2	--
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	9	--	--	--	1	5	--	1	--	--	--	--
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	17	2	1	5	4	3	1	--	--	2	--	--
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	12	--	1	3	4	2	--	--	--	2	--	--
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	3	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	151	78	25	35	7	4	--	--	1	--	--	--
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	33	9	9	9	3	--	2	--	1	--	1	2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	5	--	--	3	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	3	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NOT IN FAMILIES	80	3	3	17	18	10	3	7	3	8	6	2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	54	--	2	14	8	7	2	5	3	8	3	2
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	25	3	1	3	9	4	1	2	--	2	2	--
IN GROUP QUARTERS	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FEMALE	721	72	56	114	74	102	67	45	87	56	32	16
IN FAMILIES	667	71	55	103	67	98	67	42	80	50	23	11
HOUSEHOLDER	81	--	1	11	5	16	3	8	15	10	8	5
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	9	--	--	2	2	4	--	1	1	--	--	--
OTHER	72	--	1	10	3	12	3	7	14	10	8	5
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	414	3	10	68	56	72	62	32	61	33	11	4
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	25	2	10	4	3	5	--	--	1	1	--	--
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	16	1	7	2	1	3	--	--	1	1	--	--
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9	1	3	1	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	125	61	31	20	3	4	1	1	1	2	--	--
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	22	8	3	--	--	--	--	1	1	5	4	3
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	6	--	--	2	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	5	--	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
CHILD	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NOT IN FAMILIES	48	1	1	9	6	4	--	--	6	6	9	5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	33	--	--	1	3	3	--	--	5	6	9	5
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	12	--	1	5	3	1	--	--	1	--	--	--
IN GROUP QUARTERS	3	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NORTHEAST</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
MALE	18 353	1 289	868	2 218	2 010	1 955	1 560	1 280	2 386	2 385	1 634	768
IN FAMILIES	15 720	1 276	849	1 855	1 531	1 589	1 288	1 135	2 118	2 094	1 401	564
HOUSEHOLDER	10 265	-	14	312	916	1 286	1 121	1 005	1 909	1 949	1 263	488
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 788	-	12	280	880	1 234	1 079	960	1 809	1 881	1 206	445
OTHER	478	-	2	33	36	54	42	45	100	67	97	43
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	507	-	-	22	53	72	56	57	72	80	62	33
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	196	14	2	35	43	25	16	9	12	16	15	11
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	156	2	2	29	34	25	8	6	10	16	15	11
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	29	-	-	6	9	-	8	4	2	-	-	-
CHILD	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4 327	1 232	788	1 408	487	185	71	49	89	16	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	423	31	44	77	52	19	24	14	35	33	62	33
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	19	5	-	5	2	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
CHILD	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	6	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 614	8	19	358	456	363	270	145	267	291	234	204
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 046	2	8	230	322	277	200	122	215	259	217	193
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLDS	516	4	10	123	124	79	57	18	48	30	13	10
IN GROUP QUARTERS	52	1	1	5	10	7	13	5	4	2	3	-
FEMALE	20 469	1 222	838	2 320	2 037	1 881	1 712	1 359	2 583	2 817	2 214	1 485
IN FAMILIES	16 891	1 205	795	1 968	1 700	1 655	1 563	1 273	2 348	2 280	1 388	716
HOUSEHOLDER	2 659	2	20	179	289	318	342	280	506	344	240	138
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	807	-	3	41	65	72	63	37	77	73	64	11
OTHER	2 151	2	17	137	224	246	279	243	429	271	175	126
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 788	6	33	587	1 099	1 195	1 163	961	1 746	1 769	954	275
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	345	27	29	100	68	49	14	6	13	18	17	4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	156	3	9	40	31	19	5	2	9	17	17	4
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	178	13	20	60	37	31	9	4	4	1	-	-
CHILD	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3 289	1 155	689	1 039	218	78	35	14	30	29	2	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	809	15	24	64	25	14	9	12	52	119	175	299
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	72	2	-	18	22	-	12	-	10	-	-	2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	60	-	-	13	21	6	10	-	9	1	-	-
CHILD	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	9	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 506	15	42	335	316	220	137	86	226	537	825	766
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 030	2	10	174	231	164	119	68	194	513	810	744
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLDS	431	11	26	151	82	50	12	12	28	24	15	20
IN GROUP QUARTERS	45	2	6	10	3	6	5	6	4	-	-	2
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
MALE	21 439	1 481	998	2 669	2 663	2 216	1 889	1 429	2 794	2 644	1 719	937
IN FAMILIES	18 504	1 463	944	2 186	2 094	1 855	1 621	1 277	2 519	2 352	1 483	710
HOUSEHOLDER	13 059	3	29	727	1 464	1 588	1 464	1 176	2 327	2 226	1 388	646
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	12 596	1	17	682	1 415	1 538	1 431	1 106	2 266	2 169	1 355	614
OTHER	464	1	11	45	49	54	69	61	57	32	33	50
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	456	-	-	33	79	58	35	37	68	70	45	30
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	131	11	3	48	23	18	7	6	4	2	2	2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	94	-	3	33	23	14	5	4	4	4	2	2
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	28	1	-	15	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	-
CHILD	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4 422	1 418	873	1 272	458	166	85	50	76	13	10	1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	436	32	38	106	70	25	8	8	42	38	38	31
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	12	3	4	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	7	-	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	2 923	15	50	483	569	399	267	150	273	292	237	227
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 288	1	29	318	431	271	199	118	225	264	215	218
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLDS	590	14	19	157	123	82	68	29	48	27	15	9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	44	-	1	8	15	6	-	3	2	2	7	-
FEMALE	23 385	1 484	1 146	2 792	2 587	2 438	1 868	1 544	2 984	2 861	2 139	1 544
IN FAMILIES	19 480	1 455	1 059	2 273	2 184	2 193	1 739	1 435	2 739	2 336	1 359	708
HOUSEHOLDER	2 659	-	35	239	371	380	350	253	400	293	193	144
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	456	-	6	51	63	61	49	31	77	50	48	20
OTHER	2 203	29	188	309	319	302	302	222	323	243	145	124
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 596	8	118	1 067	1 563	1 708	1 346	1 162	2 257	1 952	1 061	355
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	325	33	61	97	65	29	18	3	11	4	4	4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	94	5	18	25	26	6	1	6	6	4	4	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	224	21	43	72	39	23	17	3	6	-	-	-
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3 302	1 394	805	806	192	99	18	16	38	14	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	598	21	40	64	32	16	7	2	32	73	101	209
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	92	13	3	20	24	9	9	4	2	6	-	1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	81	6	3	20	24	9	9	4	5	-	-	1
CHILD	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 814	18	84	499	379	236	120	104	243	519	780	835
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 247	2	21	302	273	188	92	90	210	489	753	826
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLDS	520	13	61	195	99	45	28	11	29	21	16	3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	47	-	2	2	7	4	-	4	4	9	10	6

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SOUTH												
ALL RACES												
MALE												
IN FAMILIES	27 775	1 976	1 376	3 424	3 220	2 904	2 444	2 102	3 569	3 267	2 259	1 233
HOUSEHOLDER	24 074	1 950	1 269	2 823	2 499	2 419	2 184	1 836	3 239	2 870	1 973	1 012
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	16 845	3	57	975	1 809	2 043	1 938	1 646	2 930	2 686	1 841	918
OTHER	8 230	3	52	917	1 747	1 972	1 870	1 592	2 806	2 587	1 804	873
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	623	-	5	58	62	72	68	54	124	99	37	44
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	703	-	-	55	102	95	66	71	118	99	70	28
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	303	20	25	70	49	47	18	13	18	23	6	12
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	240	3	23	58	47	35	10	8	16	21	6	12
CHILD	46	-	2	12	3	12	8	5	2	2	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	5 423	1 843	1 093	1 555	457	169	110	81	93	20	1	1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	800	84	94	166	83	64	52	26	80	43	55	54
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	31	2	8	12	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	16	-	2	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 670	23	99	590	719	480	260	264	330	397	287	221
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 829	8	46	370	518	370	215	224	258	347	263	212
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	771	13	48	196	189	100	40	38	66	50	22	9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	70	3	6	25	12	10	5	2	5	-	2	-
FEMALE												
IN FAMILIES	31 011	1 965	1 330	3 663	3 310	3 121	2 614	2 164	3 919	3 931	3 009	1 985
HOUSEHOLDER	26 172	1 911	1 255	3 141	2 855	2 857	2 447	2 033	3 598	3 164	1 895	1 016
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	4 114	4	23	310	462	562	498	454	725	486	338	251
OTHER	703	2	9	79	96	87	80	72	112	95	54	17
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 410	2	14	232	366	474	418	382	614	391	285	234
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	16 223	52	184	1 491	2 012	2 096	1 851	1 513	2 716	2 489	1 381	439
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	805	82	115	273	132	89	34	19	24	23	3	11
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	240	21	35	55	33	30	7	6	19	20	3	11
CHILD	549	45	80	218	100	59	27	12	5	3	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4 027	1 688	857	976	215	92	53	26	69	43	6	1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1 004	85	77	90	33	18	11	23	64	123	166	313
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	104	9	11	33	20	14	11	1	5	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	16	-	2	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	74	-	6	25	12	14	10	1	5	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	4 734	45	64	489	436	250	156	130	316	767	1 113	969
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	4 137	-	25	293	332	175	126	116	279	739	1 091	961
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	565	40	37	192	99	71	30	14	29	26	21	6
IN GROUP QUARTERS	32	5	2	5	5	4	-	-	7	2	1	2
WEST												
ALL RACES												
MALE												
IN FAMILIES	16 391	1 080	764	2 050	2 076	2 047	1 515	1 184	2 012	1 901	1 157	603
HOUSEHOLDER	13 188	1 057	679	1 417	1 422	1 507	1 223	1 009	1 728	1 666	1 004	476
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	9 343	-	31	458	1 021	1 280	1 119	910	1 594	1 556	943	431
OTHER	8 921	-	23	403	968	1 233	1 063	865	1 529	1 514	913	408
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	422	-	7	54	53	48	56	45	65	42	29	22
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	437	-	2	27	64	65	53	44	59	70	30	23
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	159	12	7	38	37	16	11	4	8	8	6	6
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	135	2	7	34	35	14	9	3	8	8	6	6
CHILD	11	-	-	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 825	1 016	587	768	238	112	25	36	38	6	-	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	429	30	52	127	62	34	16	14	29	26	24	16
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	49	3	6	7	10	8	6	2	1	1	4	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	18	-	4	1	3	2	3	1	1	-	4	-
CHILD	13	-	2	2	2	4	3	1	-	1	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 154	20	79	627	643	531	286	173	283	234	149	128
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 293	2	34	383	454	374	226	125	219	210	142	125
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	803	14	42	222	184	148	53	46	59	24	7	2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	57	4	4	21	6	9	8	4	4	-	-	-
FEMALE												
IN FAMILIES	17 363	980	785	1 941	2 290	1 951	1 521	1 214	2 075	2 062	1 566	979
HOUSEHOLDER	13 935	960	687	1 477	1 787	1 674	1 366	1 099	1 836	1 665	982	402
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 075	3	19	178	320	337	286	221	317	212	118	64
OTHER	437	1	4	35	76	78	35	40	67	56	39	6
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 636	2	15	143	244	258	251	181	291	155	80	58
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	8 921	18	77	659	1 249	1 232	1 040	842	1 463	1 368	772	200
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	325	19	28	100	75	46	13	13	11	12	3	5
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	135	6	14	39	29	16	1	2	7	12	3	5
CHILD	187	9	14	61	46	30	12	10	4	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2 083	870	531	474	107	41	14	14	15	16	2	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	531	50	32	66	35	19	14	9	29	57	87	133
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	129	7	8	32	28	24	9	7	10	4	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	18	2	1	4	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
CHILD	95	-	2	27	23	19	9	6	7	1	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	3 299	13	90	432	476	253	145	108	228	394	584	578
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 637	4	31	194	311	186	118	85	193	375	565	575
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	616	7	53	223	156	61	23	17	35	18	19	2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	46	2	5	16	9	5	4	-	-	1	-	-

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT</u>												
<u>UNITED STATES</u>												
ALL RACES												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	85.1	98.6	93.4	79.9	75.9	80.8	85.3	87.7	89.2	88.1	86.6	78.0
HOUSEHOLDER	59.0	0.1	3.3	23.9	52.3	68.0	76.4	79.0	81.4	82.5	80.3	70.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	36.6	0.1	2.6	22.0	50.3	65.5	73.5	75.4	78.2	79.9	78.0	66.1
OTHER	2.4	-	0.6	1.8	2.0	2.4	3.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	2.3	4.0
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2.5	-	-	1.3	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.7	0.1	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.1	-	-	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-
CHILD	0.1	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	20.2	94.6	83.4	48.3	16.4	6.9	3.9	3.6	2.8	0.5	0.2	0.1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2.5	3.0	5.7	4.6	2.7	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.4	2.6	3.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	14.7	1.1	6.2	19.9	23.9	19.0	14.6	12.2	10.7	11.9	13.4	22.0
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	0.2	2.9	12.6	17.3	14.2	11.3	9.8	8.5	10.6	12.3	21.1
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	3.2	0.8	3.0	6.7	6.2	4.5	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.3	0.9	0.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	82.9	97.9	92.6	82.7	83.4	89.2	92.2	93.0	91.0	80.9	63.0	47.4
HOUSEHOLDER	12.5	0.2	2.4	8.5	14.1	17.0	19.1	19.2	16.9	11.4	10.0	10.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.3	0.1	0.5	1.9	2.9	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	0.9
OTHER	10.2	0.1	1.8	6.5	11.2	13.8	16.2	16.4	14.0	9.1	7.7	9.1
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	51.5	1.5	10.0	35.5	57.9	66.4	70.0	71.3	70.8	64.9	46.7	21.2
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	2.0	2.8	5.7	5.3	3.3	2.3	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.7	0.6	1.8	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1.2	1.6	3.8	3.8	2.2	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.2	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	13.8	90.4	70.3	30.8	6.8	2.9	1.5	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.1	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	3.2	3.0	4.2	2.6	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.5	3.2	5.9	15.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-
CHILD	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	16.6	1.6	6.8	16.4	15.7	10.2	7.2	6.8	8.8	19.0	37.0	52.5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14.2	0.1	2.1	9.0	11.2	7.6	5.9	5.7	7.6	18.1	36.1	51.8
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	2.3	1.3	4.3	7.1	4.3	2.4	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
WHITE												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	85.8	98.6	93.0	79.1	76.1	81.3	86.4	88.9	90.5	89.5	87.8	79.1
HOUSEHOLDER	61.4	0.1	3.7	25.5	54.4	69.1	79.4	81.2	83.5	84.7	82.0	71.7
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	59.1	0.1	3.1	23.8	52.6	67.0	76.5	77.5	80.5	82.2	79.8	68.0
OTHER	2.2	-	0.6	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.9	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.1	3.7
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	-	0.1	1.1	2.8	3.2	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.8	3.4
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.7	0.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.9
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
CHILD	0.1	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	19.3	95.2	83.4	47.2	15.4	6.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	1.9	2.4	4.9	3.4	2.0	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.4	0.9	2.5	3.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	14.1	1.1	6.7	20.7	23.8	18.6	13.5	11.1	9.5	10.5	12.2	20.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	11.0	0.2	3.1	13.2	17.7	13.9	10.9	8.8	7.8	9.8	11.4	20.5
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	2.9	0.9	3.3	7.0	5.8	4.4	2.4	2.1	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	82.6	97.8	92.2	81.4	82.6	89.0	92.5	93.5	91.6	81.6	63.4	46.6
HOUSEHOLDER	10.4	0.2	1.5	6.6	10.9	14.0	15.5	16.4	14.3	9.8	9.2	9.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.1	0.1	0.5	1.8	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.3	0.8
OTHER	8.3	0.1	1.0	4.8	8.1	11.0	13.2	14.0	11.6	7.6	6.9	8.2
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	54.5	1.7	11.5	38.4	61.6	70.0	74.1	74.9	74.2	67.8	48.3	22.0
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1.4	2.0	4.4	3.5	2.6	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.6	0.6	2.1	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	0.8	0.8	2.4	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	13.4	92.0	71.5	30.9	6.7	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.3	0.8	0.1	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	2.8	1.9	3.4	2.1	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.3	2.7	5.5	15.4
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	17.0	1.7	7.1	17.7	16.4	10.4	7.1	6.3	8.2	18.4	36.6	53.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14.5	0.2	2.3	9.9	11.6	7.7	5.7	5.3	7.1	17.5	35.8	52.5
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLDS	2.4	1.4	4.5	7.8	4.6	2.5	1.3	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2

**Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	80.1	98.9	95.9	85.7	74.6	76.0	75.0	76.5	77.8	72.3	73.5	69.3
HOUSEHOLDER	40.0	-	0.8	14.4	37.2	57.1	49.8	58.5	61.0	59.8	64.7	55.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	36.8	-	0.4	12.0	34.6	51.9	46.0	55.5	56.3	55.9	60.3	49.8
OTHER	3.2	-	0.4	2.4	2.6	5.1	3.8	3.0	4.6	3.9	4.3	6.0
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	4.3	-	-	2.8	4.7	3.6	4.7	11.9	6.6	5.5	5.2	1.1
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	1.0	1.1	0.6	1.6	1.8	1.4	0.9	2.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.6	-	0.3	0.9	1.4	1.2	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	-
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.3	-	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.2	-	0.3	-	-
CHILD	0.1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	28.2	91.3	84.2	56.4	24.3	9.1	11.5	2.5	5.5	0.9	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	6.6	6.5	10.2	10.6	6.5	4.9	8.0	1.6	4.4	5.7	3.5	12.3
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.3	-	0.4	-	0.6	0.2	-	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	19.7	1.0	3.0	14.0	25.4	23.6	25.0	22.9	22.0	27.7	26.5	30.7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13.6	0.2	1.4	8.0	14.8	18.2	15.2	19.0	15.1	18.5	23.7	26.1
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN HHLS	5.5	0.2	1.2	5.3	10.1	4.8	8.0	3.5	6.2	9.2	2.4	4.6
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.8	0.4	0.6	-	0.3	-
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	84.4	98.3	95.6	89.7	88.0	89.9	91.2	89.0	85.7	73.6	57.1	52.9
HOUSEHOLDER	28.3	0.2	7.2	19.9	36.0	39.7	47.4	41.8	37.8	26.6	18.5	20.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	3.5	-	0.9	2.7	4.0	4.2	7.0	6.2	3.9	3.8	2.4	1.8
OTHER	24.8	0.2	6.3	17.2	32.0	35.5	40.5	35.6	33.9	22.8	16.1	18.8
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	29.4	0.3	1.8	18.3	34.6	39.8	38.5	42.9	42.6	39.6	31.2	12.5
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	5.4	7.3	12.8	15.8	7.5	5.8	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.2	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.5	0.4	-	1.3	1.0	0.8	-	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4.8	5.9	12.8	14.5	6.5	5.0	1.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	-	-
CHILD	0.1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	16.5	82.8	65.8	30.9	6.8	2.7	2.7	1.3	1.7	1.6	0.2	0.3
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4.8	7.6	8.0	4.8	3.0	1.9	0.8	2.1	2.9	5.5	7.3	19.5
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.6	1.1	-	1.0	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	-	0.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.4	-	-	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.2	-	0.5	-	-
CHILD	0.1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
NOT IN FAMILIES	15.1	0.6	4.4	9.3	11.4	9.5	7.6	10.8	14.2	25.9	42.9	46.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	13.1	-	1.6	6.4	9.2	7.1	7.0	9.0	12.0	24.4	40.6	45.8
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLS	1.7	0.4	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.2	0.7	1.2	1.7	1.3	2.3	0.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	-	0.2	-	0.6	0.5	0.2	-	-
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>												
MALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	86.9	96.6	88.6	82.1	82.6	87.0	86.6	90.3	89.8	86.9	80.9	81.4
HOUSEHOLDER	53.4	-	6.3	27.8	53.6	72.4	76.6	80.1	81.3	80.0	70.0	66.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	50.3	-	6.0	25.1	49.4	69.1	73.8	76.1	77.6	75.7	65.4	56.4
OTHER	3.1	-	0.3	2.7	4.2	3.3	2.8	4.0	3.7	4.3	4.6	9.7
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	2.6	-	-	1.5	3.3	5.1	2.2	4.1	3.4	3.4	3.6	0.9
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	2.7	2.6	1.8	3.6	5.7	2.0	1.9	1.4	0.4	0.9	1.9	9.4
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2.3	0.6	1.8	2.9	5.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	0.4	0.9	1.9	9.4
PARENT, NO WIFE PRESENT	0.2	-	-	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD	0.2	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	23.3	89.8	69.4	39.4	15.3	4.6	3.0	3.8	1.7	0.3	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	4.9	4.2	11.1	9.7	4.7	3.0	3.0	1.9	2.9	2.4	5.4	4.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	-	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	-	0.3	-	0.3	-	-
CHILD	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	-	0.3	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	12.8	3.2	11.1	17.3	16.6	12.6	13.2	9.4	10.0	12.9	19.1	18.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8.1	0.9	4.3	8.1	9.5	7.4	9.6	7.1	8.0	12.3	16.8	17.4
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLS	4.2	2.3	6.3	7.3	6.9	5.0	3.3	2.3	2.0	0.5	2.3	1.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.4	-	0.5	1.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	-
FEMALE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES	90.7	97.8	94.2	89.4	88.7	94.0	95.0	92.3	84.7	72.7	71.7	71.7
HOUSEHOLDER	17.5	0.7	5.4	12.3	19.3	23.5	24.9	24.3	22.1	19.7	15.5	16.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.4	0.6	0.6	2.1	3.6	4.1	2.9	1.5	2.9	2.1	1.4	0.7
OTHER	15.1	0.1	4.8	10.2	15.7	19.4	22.0	22.7	19.2	17.7	14.1	15.9
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47.8	3.2	14.4	39.5	56.2	61.3	63.9	66.1	63.9	50.3	33.7	23.2
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	3.8	3.2	10.4	6.0	5.2	4.3	2.1	1.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	4.6
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2.0	1.4	5.1	2.9	3.1	2.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.8	4.6
PARENT, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1.8	1.0	5.3	3.2	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.2	0.4	0.3	-	-
CHILD	0.1	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	16.0	84.8	57.3	27.1	5.4	3.8	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	-	-
OTHER, NOT IN RELATED SUBFAMILY	5.5	5.9	6.6	4.5	2.7	1.1	2.4	1.9	3.8	12.3	22.8	27.2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	0.8	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.5	0.6	0.5	1.3	0.2	0.2	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
OTHER REFERENCE PERSON	0.6	-	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.1	-	-	-
CHILD	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER, IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILY	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	-	0.2	-
NOT IN FAMILIES	8.5	1.8	4.8	9.3	9.7	5.4	4.5	3.4	7.5	15.1	27.3	28.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6.1	0.1	0.6	4.9	6.0	2.9	2.3	2.5	6.4	14.4	26.3	27.5
OTHER UNRELATED PERSONS IN MHLS	2.0	1.2	3.6	3.5	3.4	2.3	2.2	1.0	0.9	0.2	1.0	0.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.5	-	-

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS
<b>UNITED STATES</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	51 189	10 670	9 727	9 492	10 459	10 841	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	50 577	10 530	9 588	9 378	10 347	10 733	98.8	98.7	98.6	98.8	98.9	99.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	47 244	9 385	8 918	8 837	9 880	10 225	92.3	88.0	91.7	93.1	94.5	94.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 333	1 145	670	541	468	509	6.5	10.7	6.9	5.7	4.5	4.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	2 135	929	473	308	246	179	4.2	8.7	4.9	3.2	2.3	1.7
OTHER . . . . .	1 198	217	197	233	222	329	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.1	3.0
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	395	94	97	72	69	62	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
CHILD . . . . .	388	93	97	71	68	59	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	7	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	217	45	41	42	42	47	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	127	26	23	32	27	19	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	91	19	19	10	16	28	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	26 161	5 460	4 973	4 852	5 346	5 530	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	25 848	5 399	4 890	4 786	5 301	5 472	98.8	98.9	98.3	98.6	99.2	99.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	24 142	4 833	4 516	4 503	5 058	5 232	92.3	88.5	90.8	92.8	94.6	94.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 706	566	374	283	243	241	6.5	10.4	7.5	5.8	4.5	4.4
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1 089	451	268	164	121	86	4.2	8.3	5.4	3.4	2.3	1.5
OTHER . . . . .	617	115	106	119	122	155	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	204	44	61	36	29	34	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.6
CHILD . . . . .	199	42	61	34	28	34	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	5	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	109	18	21	31	15	24	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	79	11	16	25	14	13	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	30	7	5	6	1	11	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	25 027	5 209	4 754	4 640	5 113	5 311	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	24 729	5 131	4 698	4 592	5 046	5 261	98.8	98.5	98.8	99.0	98.7	99.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	23 101	4 552	4 402	4 334	4 821	4 993	92.3	87.4	92.6	93.4	94.3	94.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 627	579	297	258	225	268	6.5	11.1	6.2	5.6	4.4	5.0
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1 046	478	206	144	124	94	4.2	9.2	4.3	3.1	2.4	1.8
OTHER . . . . .	581	101	91	114	100	174	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.5	2.0	3.3
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	191	51	36	37	40	27	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.5
CHILD . . . . .	189	51	36	37	40	26	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	108	27	20	11	27	23	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	47	15	7	7	13	6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	61	12	13	4	15	17	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	41 770	8 592	7 954	7 762	8 557	8 906	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	41 305	8 484	7 840	7 675	8 471	8 834	98.9	98.7	98.6	98.9	99.0	99.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	39 481	7 848	7 485	7 382	8 217	8 548	94.5	91.3	94.1	95.1	96.0	96.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 823	635	355	292	255	286	4.4	7.4	4.5	3.8	3.0	3.2
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1 278	540	270	200	144	125	3.1	6.3	3.4	2.6	1.7	1.4
OTHER . . . . .	545	95	85	93	111	161	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	323	75	83	59	61	44	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5
CHILD . . . . .	316	74	83	58	59	42	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	7	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	143	33	30	27	24	28	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	82	21	14	19	15	13	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	61	12	17	8	10	14	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	21 419	4 409	4 080	3 988	4 387	4 554	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	21 169	4 355	4 010	3 935	4 353	4 516	98.8	98.8	98.3	98.7	99.2	99.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	20 243	4 046	3 805	3 778	4 222	4 392	94.5	91.8	93.3	94.7	96.2	96.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	926	309	204	157	131	124	4.3	7.0	5.0	3.9	3.0	2.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	641	252	157	106	73	53	3.0	5.7	3.8	2.7	1.7	1.2
OTHER . . . . .	285	58	47	51	58	72	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	172	36	57	30	26	24	0.8	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.5
CHILD . . . . .	167	34	57	28	24	24	0.8	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	5	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	78	18	14	23	9	14	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	53	11	9	19	7	8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	25	7	5	4	1	7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	20 352	4 183	3 874	3 774	4 169	4 352	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	20 136	4 128	3 830	3 740	4 118	4 318	98.9	98.7	98.9	99.1	98.8	99.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	19 238	3 802	3 680	3 605	3 995	4 156	94.5	90.9	95.0	95.8	95.8	95.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	897	328	150	138	124	162	4.4	7.8	3.9	3.6	3.0	3.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	637	289	113	93	71	72	3.1	6.9	2.9	2.5	1.7	1.7
OTHER . . . . .	260	37	38	42	53	90	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	2.1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	151	39	27	29	35	20	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.5
CHILD . . . . .	149	39	27	29	35	18	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	65	15	16	4	16	13	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	29	10	5	-	7	6	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	36	5	11	4	9	8	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2

**Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS
<b>UNITED STATES--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>BLACK</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	7 772	1 727	1 456	1 423	1 564	1 602	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	7 654	1 700	1 437	1 402	1 545	1 571	98.5	98.4	98.7	98.5	98.8	98.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 286	1 228	1 151	1 182	1 360	1 364	80.9	71.1	79.1	83.1	87.0	85.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 369	472	286	220	184	207	17.6	27.3	19.6	15.4	11.8	12.9
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	775	358	183	91	91	52	10.0	20.7	12.6	6.4	5.8	3.2
OTHER . . . . .	594	113	103	128	94	156	7.6	6.6	7.1	9.0	6.0	9.7
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	55	15	9	9	6	16	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.0
CHILD . . . . .	55	15	9	9	6	16	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	62	12	10	12	13	14	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	33	6	9	11	7	2	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	29	7	2	1	6	13	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.8
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	3 914	872	733	717	788	803	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3 865	866	723	706	781	789	98.7	99.3	98.6	98.5	99.1	98.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 154	620	566	594	686	678	80.6	72.1	77.2	82.8	87.1	84.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	711	237	157	113	94	110	18.2	27.2	21.3	15.7	12.0	13.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	409	186	102	48	42	31	10.5	21.3	13.9	6.7	5.3	3.8
OTHER . . . . .	302	51	55	64	52	80	7.7	5.8	7.4	9.0	6.6	9.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	27	5	4	5	3	9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.2
CHILD . . . . .	27	5	4	5	3	9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.2
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	23	1	7	6	4	5	0.6	0.1	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	17	1	7	4	4	2	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	4	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	0.5
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	3 858	855	722	706	776	799	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3 789	834	714	695	764	783	98.2	97.5	98.8	98.5	98.0	98.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 132	599	585	589	674	686	81.2	70.1	80.9	83.4	86.9	85.8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	657	235	129	107	90	97	17.0	27.5	17.9	15.1	11.6	12.1
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	366	172	81	43	49	21	9.5	20.1	11.2	6.1	6.3	2.6
OTHER . . . . .	292	63	48	64	41	76	7.6	7.3	6.7	9.0	5.3	9.5
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	29	9	5	4	3	7	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.9
CHILD . . . . .	29	9	5	4	3	7	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.9
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	39	12	3	6	9	9	1.0	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	16	5	1	6	3	-	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.4	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	23	7	2	-	6	9	0.6	0.8	0.3	-	0.7	1.1
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	4 531	970	895	911	910	844	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	4 471	951	879	902	903	835	98.7	98.1	98.2	99.0	99.3	99.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 108	823	816	840	831	778	90.7	84.8	91.1	92.1	93.5	92.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	364	129	63	63	52	57	8.0	13.3	7.1	6.9	5.7	6.7
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	224	98	47	37	26	16	4.9	10.1	5.3	4.0	2.8	1.9
OTHER . . . . .	140	31	16	26	26	41	3.1	3.2	1.8	2.9	2.9	4.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	38	11	8	8	7	4	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5
CHILD . . . . .	37	11	8	8	7	4	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	22	7	9	1	-	4	0.5	0.8	1.0	0.2	-	0.5
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	5	3	1	1	-	1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	17	4	8	1	-	4	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.1	-	0.4
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	2 319	484	487	465	464	419	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 292	479	477	460	461	415	98.8	98.8	98.1	98.8	99.3	99.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 094	405	446	427	427	389	90.3	83.5	91.7	91.9	91.9	93.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	198	74	31	32	34	26	8.5	15.3	6.4	6.9	7.4	6.2
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	126	57	26	19	17	7	5.5	11.7	5.3	4.1	3.7	1.8
OTHER . . . . .	71	17	5	13	17	19	3.1	3.6	1.1	2.8	3.7	4.4
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	20	2	7	5	3	2	0.9	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.6
CHILD . . . . .	20	2	7	5	3	2	0.9	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	7	3	2	1	-	1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.1	-	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2	-	1	1	-	1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	5	3	1	-	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	2 212	486	409	446	446	425	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 179	473	402	443	442	420	98.5	97.3	98.3	99.2	99.2	98.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 013	418	370	412	424	389	91.0	86.0	90.4	92.3	95.2	91.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	166	55	32	31	18	31	7.5	11.2	7.9	6.9	4.0	7.2
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	98	41	22	18	8	8	4.4	8.5	5.3	4.0	1.9	2.0
OTHER . . . . .	69	13	11	13	9	22	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.1	5.2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	18	9	-	3	4	2	0.8	1.8	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.5
CHILD . . . . .	18	9	-	3	4	2	0.8	1.8	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	15	4	6	1	-	3	0.7	0.9	1.6	0.2	-	0.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	3	3	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	-	-	-	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	12	1	6	1	-	3	0.5	0.2	1.6	0.2	-	0.8

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS
<b>METROPOLITAN</b>												
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	33 840	7 113	6 471	6 255	6 856	7 144	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	33 406	7 008	6 370	6 179	6 778	7 072	98.7	98.5	98.4	98.8	98.9	99.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31 238	6 281	5 936	5 814	6 468	6 740	92.3	88.3	91.7	92.9	94.3	94.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 168	727	434	365	310	332	6.4	10.2	6.7	5.8	4.5	4.6
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	1 402	583	312	214	170	124	4.1	8.2	4.8	3.4	2.5	1.7
OTHER . . . . .	766	144	122	151	141	208	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.0	2.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	283	68	72	46	49	49	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7
CHILD . . . . .	282	68	72	46	48	49	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	150	37	30	30	29	24	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	93	20	15	25	22	10	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	58	17	15	5	7	14	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	17 331	3 646	3 284	3 203	3 538	3 660	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	17 100	3 599	3 222	3 154	3 504	3 621	98.7	98.7	98.1	98.5	99.0	98.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15 978	3 248	2 983	2 951	3 331	3 465	92.2	89.1	90.8	92.1	94.1	94.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 122	352	238	203	173	156	6.5	9.6	7.3	6.3	4.9	4.3
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	729	273	176	124	95	60	4.2	7.5	5.4	3.9	2.7	1.6
OTHER . . . . .	393	79	62	79	78	96	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.2	2.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	156	32	49	28	22	26	0.9	0.9	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.7
CHILD . . . . .	155	32	49	28	20	26	0.9	0.9	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	74	15	13	21	12	13	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	56	10	9	18	12	7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	18	5	4	3	7	6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	16 509	3 467	3 187	3 052	3 318	3 485	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	16 306	3 409	3 148	3 025	3 274	3 450	98.8	98.3	98.8	99.1	98.7	99.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15 260	3 033	2 952	2 863	3 137	3 274	92.4	87.5	92.6	93.8	94.5	94.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 046	376	196	162	137	176	6.3	10.8	6.1	5.3	4.1	5.1
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	674	310	135	90	74	64	4.1	9.0	4.2	2.9	2.2	1.8
OTHER . . . . .	373	65	61	72	63	112	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.4	1.9	3.2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	127	36	22	19	27	23	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7
CHILD . . . . .	127	36	22	19	27	23	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	76	22	17	8	17	11	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	36	11	6	6	10	3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	40	12	11	2	7	8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	26 794	5 553	5 125	4 930	5 439	5 747	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	26 477	5 477	5 039	4 876	5 382	5 702	98.8	98.6	98.3	98.9	98.9	99.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	25 251	5 061	4 805	4 675	5 198	5 512	94.2	91.2	93.7	94.8	95.6	95.9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 226	416	235	202	184	190	4.6	7.5	4.6	4.1	3.4	3.3
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	897	352	186	143	116	100	3.3	6.3	3.6	2.9	2.1	1.7
OTHER . . . . .	329	64	49	59	68	90	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	227	51	64	37	43	32	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.6
CHILD . . . . .	225	51	64	37	42	32	0.8	0.9	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	90	25	22	17	14	13	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	52	14	9	13	11	5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	38	11	13	4	3	8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	13 761	2 860	2 615	2 532	2 792	2 962	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	13 582	2 820	2 561	2 495	2 767	2 940	98.7	98.6	97.9	98.5	99.1	99.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12 941	2 615	2 423	2 379	2 670	2 854	94.0	91.4	92.7	94.0	95.6	96.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	641	208	138	116	97	85	4.7	7.2	5.3	4.6	3.5	2.9
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	464	166	111	82	61	44	3.4	5.8	4.3	3.2	2.2	1.5
OTHER . . . . .	177	40	26	34	36	41	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.4
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	129	25	46	22	19	15	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.5
CHILD . . . . .	127	25	46	22	18	16	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	50	14	8	15	6	7	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	35	9	5	13	6	2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	15	5	4	2	-	4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	13 033	2 693	2 511	2 398	2 647	2 785	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	12 894	2 657	2 479	2 382	2 615	2 762	98.9	98.7	98.7	99.3	98.8	99.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12 310	2 447	2 382	2 296	2 528	2 657	94.4	90.8	94.9	95.7	95.5	95.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	585	210	97	86	87	105	4.5	7.8	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.8
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	433	186	74	61	55	56	3.3	6.9	3.0	2.5	2.1	2.0
OTHER . . . . .	152	24	23	25	31	49	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	98	26	18	15	24	16	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.6
CHILD . . . . .	98	26	18	15	24	16	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	41	11	14	2	8	6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	18	5	5	5	5	3	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	23	5	9	2	3	3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1

**Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, Spanish Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	AGE						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 15 YEARS	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 8 YEARS	9 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 14 YEARS	
<b>METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED</b>													
<b>BLACK</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	5 822	1 291	1 111	1 107	1 165	1 149	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	5 727	1 266	1 099	1 088	1 151	1 124	98.4	98.0	98.9	98.3	98.8	97.9	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 880	979	916	944	1 046	995	83.8	75.8	82.5	85.3	89.8	86.6	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	847	287	182	144	105	130	14.6	22.2	16.4	13.0	9.0	11.3	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	445	211	113	56	44	22	7.6	16.3	10.1	5.1	3.8	1.9	
OTHER . . . . .	402	76	70	87	61	108	6.9	5.9	6.3	7.9	5.3	9.4	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	44	13	4	7	4	16	0.8	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	
CHILD . . . . .	44	13	4	7	4	16	0.8	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	91	12	8	12	10	8	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.7	
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	31	6	6	11	7	2	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.1	
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	20	7	2	1	3	6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	
<b>MALE . . . . .</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	2 955	643	555	567	615	575	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 912	637	546	556	609	563	98.6	99.2	98.5	98.1	99.0	97.9	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 475	504	450	478	547	496	83.8	78.5	81.2	84.4	88.8	86.2	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	437	133	96	78	63	67	14.8	20.7	17.3	13.7	10.2	11.6	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	236	99	61	34	28	14	8.0	15.4	11.0	5.9	4.6	2.5	
OTHER . . . . .	201	34	35	44	34	53	6.8	5.4	6.4	7.8	5.6	9.2	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	25	5	4	5	2	9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.3	1.6	
CHILD . . . . .	25	5	4	5	2	9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.3	1.6	
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	18	1	5	6	4	3	0.6	0.1	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.5	
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	15	1	5	4	4	2	0.5	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	1	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	0.2	
<b>FEMALE . . . . .</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	2 867	648	556	540	550	574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 815	628	552	532	542	562	98.2	96.9	99.3	98.4	98.6	97.9	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 405	475	465	466	499	499	83.9	73.2	83.8	86.2	90.9	87.0	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	411	153	86	66	42	63	14.3	23.7	15.5	12.2	7.7	10.9	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	209	112	52	23	15	7	7.3	17.3	9.3	4.2	2.8	1.3	
OTHER . . . . .	201	41	35	43	27	55	7.0	6.4	6.2	8.0	4.9	9.6	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	19	8	-	2	2	7	0.7	1.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.2	
CHILD . . . . .	19	8	-	2	2	7	0.7	1.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.2	
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	33	12	3	6	6	5	1.1	1.8	0.6	1.2	1.1	0.9	
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	16	5	1	6	3	-	0.6	0.8	0.3	1.2	0.5	-	
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	17	7	2	-	3	5	0.6	1.0	0.3	-	0.6	0.9	
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	3 797	824	748	769	756	700	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3 748	811	734	762	750	692	98.7	98.4	98.1	99.1	99.2	98.9	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 437	702	677	709	704	646	90.5	85.1	90.5	92.2	93.2	92.3	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	311	109	57	53	45	46	8.2	13.3	7.6	6.9	6.0	6.6	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	196	82	43	34	25	13	5.2	9.9	5.7	4.4	3.3	1.9	
OTHER . . . . .	115	28	14	20	21	33	3.0	3.4	1.9	2.6	2.7	4.7	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	33	10	8	6	6	4	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.5	
CHILD . . . . .	33	10	8	6	6	4	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.5	
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	15	3	7	1	-	4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.1	-	0.6	
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-	1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	13	3	6	1	-	3	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.1	-	0.5	
<b>MALE . . . . .</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	1 951	407	406	388	403	347	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 929	404	397	384	400	345	98.9	99.1	97.9	98.8	99.3	99.3	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 762	343	369	354	370	326	90.3	84.2	90.9	91.1	91.8	94.0	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	168	61	28	30	30	18	8.6	15.0	7.0	7.7	7.5	5.3	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	108	46	23	18	16	5	5.5	11.2	5.7	4.6	4.1	1.4	
OTHER . . . . .	60	15	5	12	14	13	3.1	3.8	1.3	3.1	3.4	3.8	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	18	2	7	5	3	2	0.9	0.5	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.5	
CHILD . . . . .	18	2	7	5	3	2	0.9	0.5	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.5	
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3	1	1	-	-	1	0.2	0.4	0.3	-	-	0.2	
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	0.2	
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE . . . . .</b>													
TOTAL . . . . .	1 846	417	342	381	353	353	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 819	407	336	378	349	348	98.6	97.7	98.3	99.4	99.1	98.6	
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 676	359	308	355	334	320	90.8	86.1	89.9	93.2	94.8	90.7	
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	143	48	29	23	15	28	7.8	11.6	6.4	6.2	4.3	7.9	
CHILD IN RELATED SUBFAMILY . . . . .	88	36	20	16	8	8	4.8	8.6	5.8	4.1	2.4	2.4	
OTHER . . . . .	55	12	9	8	7	19	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.0	1.9	5.5	
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	15	8	-	2	3	2	0.8	1.9	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	
CHILD . . . . .	15	8	-	2	3	2	0.8	1.9	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	
OTHER RELATIVE . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	12	2	6	1	-	3	0.6	0.4	1.6	0.2	-	0.9	
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	11	1	6	1	-	3	0.6	0.3	1.6	0.2	-	0.9	

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	62 407	10 670	9 727	12 779	18 013	11 218	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	62 299	10 651	9 708	12 767	17 972	11 201	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.8	99.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	57 859	9 385	8 918	11 922	17 019	10 616	92.7	88.0	91.7	93.3	94.5	94.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 812	784	379	315	270	64	2.9	7.4	3.9	2.5	1.5	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	663	172	117	122	109	142	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.6	1.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 964	309	294	408	574	379	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	46 797	8 311	7 405	9 573	13 337	8 170	75.0	77.9	76.1	74.9	74.0	72.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	46 263	8 074	7 293	9 475	13 262	8 158	74.1	75.7	75.0	74.1	73.6	72.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	400	175	84	73	60	8	0.6	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	113	51	20	21	15	5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	21	11	7	3	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	12 512	1 939	1 940	2 631	3 734	2 268	20.0	18.2	19.9	20.6	20.7	20.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	10 567	1 192	1 513	2 270	3 405	2 186	16.9	11.2	15.6	17.8	18.9	19.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 290	576	267	218	184	44	2.1	5.4	2.7	1.7	1.0	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	271	91	69	58	43	10	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	384	80	90	85	101	28	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.3
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	1 189	156	143	205	392	293	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.2	2.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 030	118	111	177	352	272	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.4	2.0	2.4
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	122	34	27	23	26	12	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	23	2	5	2	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14	2	-	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	1 800	245	220	358	509	469	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.8	4.2
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 545	217	197	317	468	347	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.6	3.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	256	28	23	41	42	122	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	108	19	19	13	41	17	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	31 960	5 460	4 973	6 533	9 196	5 799	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	31 921	5 453	4 967	6 527	9 184	5 790	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	29 651	4 833	4 516	6 072	8 721	5 509	92.8	88.5	90.8	93.0	94.8	95.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	920	378	211	164	128	39	2.9	6.9	4.2	2.5	1.4	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	347	85	73	76	58	55	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.9
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 003	157	167	214	277	187	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.2
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	23 963	4 219	3 730	4 912	6 856	4 246	75.0	77.3	75.0	75.2	74.6	73.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	23 715	4 119	3 668	4 861	6 827	4 240	74.2	75.4	73.8	74.4	74.2	73.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	182	71	48	40	22	1	0.6	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.2	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	60	26	12	10	7	5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6	3	2	2	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	6 336	1 016	1 019	1 319	1 844	1 139	19.8	18.6	20.5	20.2	20.0	19.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	5 335	643	776	1 124	1 691	1 101	16.7	11.8	15.6	17.2	18.4	19.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	664	289	143	115	88	29	2.1	5.3	2.9	1.8	1.0	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	140	46	40	34	19	1	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	197	38	59	46	45	8	0.6	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.1
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	700	90	97	100	230	184	2.2	1.7	1.9	1.5	2.5	3.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	602	71	72	88	203	168	1.9	1.3	1.5	1.3	2.2	2.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	74	19	20	10	17	8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	18	-	5	1	8	4	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	923	120	122	196	255	222	2.9	2.3	2.5	3.0	2.8	3.8
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	793	115	106	165	230	176	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.5	3.0
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	130	13	16	31	24	46	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	39	7	5	6	12	8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	30 447	5 209	4 754	6 247	8 818	5 419	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	30 377	5 197	4 741	6 240	8 789	5 411	99.8	99.8	99.7	99.9	99.7	99.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	28 208	4 552	4 402	5 850	8 298	5 107	92.6	87.4	92.6	93.6	94.1	94.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	892	406	168	151	142	25	2.9	7.8	3.5	2.4	1.6	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	316	87	44	46	51	87	1.0	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	1.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	961	152	127	194	297	191	3.2	2.9	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.5
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	22 834	4 092	3 675	4 661	6 481	3 924	75.0	78.5	77.3	74.6	73.5	72.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	22 548	3 955	3 625	4 615	6 436	3 918	74.1	75.9	76.3	73.9	73.0	72.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	218	104	37	34	37	7	0.7	2.0	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	53	25	8	11	9	-	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15	8	5	2	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	6 177	923	922	1 312	1 890	1 129	20.3	17.7	19.4	21.0	21.4	20.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	5 232	549	738	1 146	1 714	1 085	17.2	10.5	15.5	18.4	19.4	20.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	626	287	124	103	96	15	2.1	5.5	2.6	1.7	1.1	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	131	45	29	24	24	9	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	187	41	31	39	56	20	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	489	66	46	105	162	110	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.8	2.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	427	47	39	88	149	104	1.4	0.9	0.8	1.4	1.7	1.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	49	15	7	14	9	4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	878	117	98	162	255	247	2.9	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.9	4.6
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	752	101	91	151	237	171	2.5	1.9	1.9	2.4	2.7	3.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	126	15	7	10	17	76	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	69	12	13	7	29	9	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL	51 086	8 592	7 954	10 445	14 779	9 316	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	51 015	8 580	7 937	10 435	14 758	9 306	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 387	7 848	7 485	9 948	14 199	8 906	94.7	91.3	94.1	95.2	96.1	95.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 095	448	215	208	177	47	2.1	5.2	2.7	2.0	1.2	0.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	446	115	68	72	64	128	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.4
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 087	169	169	206	318	226	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	41 285	7 312	6 546	8 428	11 761	7 238	80.8	85.1	82.3	80.7	79.6	77.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	40 847	7 121	6 454	8 349	11 696	7 227	80.0	82.9	81.1	79.9	79.1	77.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	333	141	72	62	52	6	0.7	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	92	41	17	16	13	5	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13	9	3	2	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	7 831	1 041	1 184	1 677	2 419	1 511	15.3	12.1	14.9	16.1	16.4	16.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	6 703	642	944	1 450	2 209	1 458	13.1	7.5	11.9	13.9	14.9	15.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	669	285	124	128	103	28	1.3	3.3	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	143	50	36	29	23	5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	317	65	80	69	83	19	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	949	109	109	170	320	241	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	837	85	87	149	294	220	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.4	2.0	2.4
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	94	22	20	18	22	12	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11	2	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	949	117	99	160	258	315	1.9	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.7	3.4
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	749	95	65	133	232	203	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6	2.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	201	22	14	27	26	112	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS	72	12	17	11	22	11	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL	26 254	4 409	4 080	5 364	7 565	4 836	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	26 227	4 402	4 075	5 360	7 557	4 833	99.9	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	24 870	4 046	3 805	5 090	7 302	4 627	94.7	91.8	93.3	94.9	96.5	95.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	551	205	125	109	83	29	2.1	4.7	3.1	2.0	1.1	0.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	228	58	41	49	29	51	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.4	1.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	578	92	104	113	144	126	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.6
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	21 232	3 725	3 319	4 343	6 067	3 778	80.9	84.5	81.4	81.0	80.2	78.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	21 024	3 645	3 264	4 300	6 042	3 773	80.1	82.7	80.0	80.2	79.9	78.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	149	54	43	33	19	1	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.3	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	52	23	11	9	5	5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6	3	2	2	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 959	552	627	838	1 191	750	15.1	12.5	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.5
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 371	354	485	718	1 093	721	12.8	8.0	11.9	13.4	14.5	14.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	350	144	67	68	50	20	1.3	3.3	1.7	1.3	0.7	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	69	23	20	15	11	1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	168	31	55	37	36	8	0.6	0.7	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	537	55	73	81	179	149	2.0	1.2	1.8	1.5	2.4	3.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	475	47	56	72	166	134	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.2	2.8
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	51	7	15	7	13	8	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	500	70	56	98	120	156	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.6	3.2
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	400	58	47	73	108	114	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	2.4
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	100	12	9	25	12	42	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	28	7	5	4	8	3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL	24 832	4 183	3 874	5 081	7 214	4 480	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	24 788	4 178	3 863	5 074	7 200	4 473	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.8	99.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	23 517	3 802	3 680	4 859	6 897	4 278	94.7	90.9	95.0	95.6	95.6	95.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	544	243	90	99	94	18	2.2	5.8	2.3	2.0	1.3	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	219	56	27	24	35	77	0.9	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	509	77	65	93	174	100	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.2
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS	20 053	3 587	3 227	4 085	5 694	3 460	80.8	85.8	83.3	80.4	78.9	77.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 823	3 476	3 190	4 049	5 654	3 454	79.8	83.1	82.3	79.7	78.4	77.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	183	87	29	29	32	6	0.7	2.1	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	40	18	6	7	8	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7	6	2	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 873	489	557	838	1 227	762	15.6	11.7	14.4	16.5	17.0	17.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 332	288	459	732	1 115	738	13.4	6.9	11.8	14.4	15.5	16.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	318	140	56	60	53	8	1.3	3.4	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	74	26	16	15	12	5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	149	34	25	32	47	11	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	412	94	36	89	141	92	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.8	1.9	2.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	362	38	31	78	128	86	1.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	43	15	5	10	9	4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT	450	47	43	62	139	159	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.9	3.6
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	349	37	38	60	125	89	1.4	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.7	2.0
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	101	10	5	2	14	70	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	1.6
IN GROUP QUARTERS	44	5	11	6	14	8	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>BLACK</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	9 377	1 727	1 456	1 915	2 673	1 605	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	9 342	1 720	1 454	1 914	2 655	1 599	99.6	99.6	99.9	99.9	99.3	99.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7 734	1 228	1 151	1 605	2 302	1 449	82.5	71.1	79.1	83.8	86.1	90.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	661	318	147	93	86	17	7.0	18.4	10.1	4.9	3.2	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	171	46	45	39	34	7	1.8	2.7	3.1	2.0	1.3	0.5
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	776	128	112	177	233	127	8.3	7.4	7.7	9.2	8.7	7.9
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	3 978	692	597	822	1 138	728	42.4	40.1	41.0	42.9	42.6	45.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 938	671	590	817	1 134	727	42.0	38.8	40.5	42.6	42.4	45.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	38	20	7	6	4	1	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	4 422	872	718	890	1 230	712	47.2	50.5	49.3	46.5	46.0	44.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 647	534	542	767	1 118	686	38.9	30.9	37.3	40.0	41.8	42.7
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	597	287	134	82	78	16	6.4	16.6	9.2	4.3	2.9	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	117	38	33	26	18	1	1.3	2.2	2.3	1.4	0.7	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	60	12	9	14	16	9	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	192	37	27	29	63	36	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.5	2.4	2.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	149	24	19	21	50	35	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.9	2.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	26	11	6	6	4	-	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12	-	3	2	8	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.3	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	750	119	111	173	223	123	8.0	6.9	7.7	9.0	8.3	7.7
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	711	113	103	163	215	117	7.6	6.6	7.1	8.5	8.0	7.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	39	6	9	11	8	6	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	35	7	2	1	19	6	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.4
<b>MALE</b>	4 740	872	733	965	1 343	826	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	4 730	872	733	964	1 339	821	99.8	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.7	99.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 910	629	566	804	1 155	756	82.5	72.1	77.2	83.3	86.0	91.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	341	164	78	48	41	9	7.2	18.8	10.7	5.0	3.1	1.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	97	23	31	22	19	2	2.0	2.6	4.2	2.3	1.4	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	383	56	58	90	124	54	8.1	6.5	7.9	9.3	9.2	6.6
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	1 980	344	280	415	561	380	41.8	39.4	38.2	43.0	41.8	46.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 961	332	278	411	561	380	41.4	38.1	37.9	42.5	41.8	46.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16	10	2	5	-	-	0.3	1.1	0.3	0.5	-	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	2 245	447	373	448	613	364	47.4	51.3	50.9	46.4	45.6	44.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 853	279	276	380	562	355	39.1	32.0	37.7	39.4	41.9	43.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	304	143	73	41	37	9	6.4	16.4	9.9	4.3	2.8	1.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	65	20	21	18	6	-	1.4	2.3	2.8	1.8	0.4	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	24	5	4	8	8	-	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.6	-
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	130	29	18	15	45	22	2.7	3.4	2.5	1.6	3.3	2.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	96	18	12	13	31	21	2.0	2.1	1.6	1.3	2.3	2.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	21	11	3	2	4	-	0.4	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11	-	3	-	8	-	0.2	-	0.4	-	0.6	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3	1	-	-	2	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	375	52	62	86	120	55	7.9	5.9	8.4	8.9	9.0	6.7
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	356	51	55	81	115	54	7.5	5.8	7.4	8.4	8.6	6.5
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	19	1	7	4	6	2	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	10	-	-	1	4	5	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.6
<b>FEMALE</b>	4 637	855	722	950	1 331	779	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	4 612	848	720	950	1 316	778	99.5	99.2	99.7	100.0	98.9	99.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 824	599	585	801	1 147	692	82.5	70.1	80.9	84.3	86.2	88.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	321	154	69	45	45	8	6.9	18.0	9.5	4.8	3.4	1.0
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	74	23	14	17	15	6	1.6	2.7	1.9	1.8	1.1	0.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	393	72	53	87	108	72	8.5	8.4	7.4	9.2	8.1	9.3
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	1 998	348	317	407	577	349	43.1	40.8	43.8	42.8	43.4	44.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 977	338	312	406	573	347	42.6	39.6	43.2	42.7	43.1	44.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	21	10	5	1	4	1	0.5	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.1
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	2 177	424	345	442	617	348	46.9	49.7	47.8	46.5	46.4	44.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 795	255	266	387	556	331	38.7	29.9	36.8	40.7	41.8	42.5
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	294	144	62	41	41	6	6.3	16.8	8.5	4.3	3.1	0.8
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	53	18	12	9	12	1	1.1	2.1	1.7	0.9	0.9	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	36	7	5	6	9	9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	62	7	9	13	18	14	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	53	5	7	9	18	14	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.8
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6	-	2	3	-	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	-	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	375	88	50	88	103	68	8.1	7.9	6.9	9.2	7.7	8.7
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	355	63	48	81	100	63	7.7	7.3	6.7	8.5	7.5	8.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	20	5	1	6	3	4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	25	7	2	-	15	1	0.5	0.8	0.3	-	1.1	0.1

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents, for Persons Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	5 358	970	895	1 219	1 447	827	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	5 340	966	888	1 218	1 443	826	99.7	99.5	99.1	99.9	99.8	99.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 860	823	816	1 130	1 339	752	90.7	84.8	91.1	92.7	92.6	90.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	154	68	28	30	22	6	2.9	7.0	3.2	2.5	1.5	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	103	33	20	17	11	22	1.9	3.4	2.2	1.4	0.8	2.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	223	42	24	40	71	46	4.2	4.3	2.6	3.3	4.9	5.5
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	3 700	711	639	853	954	545	69.1	73.2	71.3	70.0	65.9	63.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 602	663	624	836	939	540	67.2	68.3	69.7	68.6	64.9	65.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	57	27	8	11	10	2	1.1	2.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	39	19	6	6	5	3	0.7	1.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.4
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	1 353	213	226	317	393	204	25.2	22.0	25.3	26.0	27.2	24.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 189	153	188	280	369	198	22.2	15.8	21.0	23.0	25.5	23.9
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	90	39	18	19	11	3	1.7	4.0	2.0	1.5	0.8	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	39	11	12	10	4	1	0.7	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.3	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	35	10	8	8	9	2	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	83	8	6	16	34	19	1.6	0.9	0.6	1.3	2.3	2.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	69	6	3	14	31	15	1.3	0.7	0.3	1.1	2.2	1.8
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7	2	3	1	1	1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4	-	-	-	1	2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3	-	-	1	1	1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	204	34	17	32	63	58	3.8	3.5	1.9	2.6	4.3	7.0
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	183	31	16	32	62	43	3.4	3.2	1.8	2.6	4.3	5.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	21	3	1	1	1	15	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	18	4	8	1	4	2	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.2
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	2 773	484	487	622	726	455	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2 769	481	485	622	726	455	99.8	99.3	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 509	405	446	572	672	415	90.5	83.5	91.7	91.9	92.6	91.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	91	40	15	24	9	3	3.3	8.3	3.1	3.8	1.2	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	57	17	12	6	6	16	2.1	3.4	2.4	1.0	0.9	3.6
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	111	20	13	21	38	20	4.0	4.1	2.6	3.3	5.2	4.5
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	1 934	354	349	431	492	309	69.7	73.0	71.8	69.3	67.7	67.9
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 879	326	339	423	486	305	67.7	67.3	69.7	67.9	67.0	67.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31	15	5	7	3	1	1.1	3.1	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	24	12	6	1	3	3	0.9	2.4	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.7
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	681	106	127	167	178	102	24.6	21.9	26.1	26.9	24.6	22.4
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	589	76	105	142	166	100	21.3	15.8	21.6	22.8	22.8	22.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	55	24	10	16	5	1	2.0	5.0	2.0	2.5	0.7	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	17	4	5	4	3	1	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.1
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	19	1	7	6	4	-	0.7	0.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	-
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	50	4	3	8	21	14	1.8	0.8	0.6	1.3	2.9	3.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	41	2	2	7	20	10	1.5	0.5	0.4	1.1	2.8	2.1
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	5	1	1	1	1	1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.5
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	103	17	6	16	34	30	3.7	3.6	1.3	2.5	4.7	6.6
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	91	17	5	15	34	19	3.3	3.6	1.1	2.4	4.6	4.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13	-	1	1	1	11	0.5	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	5	3	1	-	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.3	-	-	-
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL . . . . .	2 585	486	409	596	721	373	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	2 571	485	402	596	717	371	99.5	99.8	98.4	99.9	99.5	99.5
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 351	418	370	558	667	338	90.9	86.0	90.4	93.6	92.6	90.6
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	63	28	13	7	13	3	2.4	5.7	3.3	1.1	1.8	0.7
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	46	17	8	11	5	5	1.8	3.4	2.0	1.8	0.6	1.5
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	111	22	11	20	33	25	4.3	4.6	2.7	3.3	4.6	6.8
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS . . . . .	1 786	357	289	422	462	236	68.3	73.4	70.8	70.7	64.1	63.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 723	337	285	413	453	235	66.7	69.4	69.7	69.3	62.8	63.0
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	27	12	3	4	7	1	1.0	2.5	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15	7	1	5	2	-	0.6	1.4	0.2	0.8	0.3	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY . . . . .	672	107	99	149	215	102	26.0	22.0	24.3	25.1	29.8	27.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	600	77	83	138	204	98	23.2	15.8	20.4	23.2	28.2	26.2
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	34	15	8	3	6	2	1.3	3.1	2.1	0.5	0.8	0.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	22	7	7	6	1	1	0.8	1.4	1.8	1.0	0.1	0.2
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16	8	-	2	4	2	0.6	1.7	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY . . . . .	33	5	3	8	13	5	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	28	4	1	7	11	5	1.1	0.8	0.3	1.1	1.5	1.3
GRANDCHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	1	2	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	-	-	-
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	-	-	1	1	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	-
LIVING WITH NEITHER PARENT . . . . .	100	16	11	17	28	28	3.9	3.3	2.6	2.8	3.9	7.6
RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	92	13	11	17	28	23	3.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.9	6.3
NONRELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8	3	-	-	-	5	0.3	0.6	-	-	0.1	1.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	14	1	6	1	3	2	0.5	0.2	1.6	0.1	0.5	0.5

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

<sup>2</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
TOTAL	13 702	2 095	2 083	2 836	4 126	2 561	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	12 512	1 939	1 940	2 631	3 734	2 268	91.3	92.6	93.1	92.8	90.5	88.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 768	997	592	554	462	163	20.2	47.6	28.4	19.6	11.2	6.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	3 518	525	502	757	1 054	600	25.7	25.1	27.9	26.7	25.6	23.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	54	15	12	19	6	1	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.1
SEPARATED	3 099	442	507	662	960	529	22.6	21.1	24.3	23.3	23.3	20.7
OTHER	366	68	63	76	88	70	2.7	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.1	2.7
WIDOWED	1 123	40	88	175	419	402	8.2	1.9	4.2	6.2	10.2	15.7
DIVORCED	5 103	376	679	1 144	1 798	1 103	37.2	18.0	32.6	40.4	43.6	43.1
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	10 567	1 192	1 513	2 270	3 403	2 186	77.1	56.9	72.7	80.1	82.5	85.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 909	512	420	442	386	150	13.9	24.5	20.1	15.6	9.3	5.9
HUSBAND ABSENT	3 054	369	474	658	970	584	22.3	17.6	22.8	23.2	23.5	22.8
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	35	2	7	19	6	1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.1
SEPARATED	2 739	327	422	586	890	515	20.0	15.6	20.2	20.6	21.6	20.1
OTHER	280	40	46	53	73	68	2.0	1.9	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.0
WIDOWED	1 008	18	56	158	388	388	7.4	0.8	2.7	5.6	9.4	15.1
DIVORCED	4 596	294	563	1 013	1 662	1 064	33.5	14.0	27.0	35.7	40.3	41.5
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	1 189	156	143	205	392	293	8.7	7.4	6.9	7.2	9.5	11.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	114	66	18	15	5	10	0.8	3.2	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.4
WIFE ABSENT	273	29	39	49	92	64	2.0	1.4	1.9	1.7	2.2	2.5
SEPARATED	255	26	39	46	87	58	1.9	1.3	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.2
OTHER	18	2	-	3	6	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2
WIDOWED	144	3	4	16	49	72	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.2	2.8
DIVORCED	658	58	82	124	246	148	4.8	2.8	3.9	4.4	6.0	5.8
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	1 030	118	111	177	352	272	7.5	5.6	5.3	6.2	8.5	10.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	77	46	11	12	3	5	0.6	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	235	22	32	39	82	60	1.7	1.1	1.6	1.4	2.0	2.3
SEPARATED	219	20	32	36	76	54	1.6	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.9	2.1
OTHER	16	2	-	3	6	5	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2
WIDOWED	133	1	4	15	43	70	1.0	-	0.2	0.5	1.0	2.7
DIVORCED	585	50	63	111	224	137	4.3	2.4	3.0	3.9	5.4	5.4
<b>MALE</b>												
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	7 036	1 106	1 115	1 418	2 073	1 322	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6 336	1 016	1 019	1 319	1 844	1 139	90.0	91.6	91.3	93.0	88.9	86.1
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 445	511	331	301	208	93	20.5	46.2	29.7	21.2	10.0	7.0
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	1 701	283	303	366	541	288	25.3	25.6	27.1	25.8	26.1	21.8
SEPARATED	25	8	4	10	2	1	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1
OTHER	1 567	236	267	316	492	257	22.3	21.3	23.9	22.3	23.7	19.4
WIDOWED	169	39	32	40	48	30	2.7	3.6	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.3
DIVORCED	581	22	45	90	211	214	8.3	2.0	4.0	6.3	10.2	16.2
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	2 529	200	340	562	683	544	35.9	18.1	30.5	39.6	42.6	41.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 335	643	776	1 124	1 691	1 101	75.8	58.1	69.5	79.2	81.6	83.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 000	268	235	232	177	87	14.2	24.2	21.1	16.4	8.6	6.6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	1 538	203	240	319	494	281	21.9	18.3	21.5	22.5	23.8	21.3
SEPARATED	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
OTHER	1 375	173	215	280	457	251	19.5	15.6	19.3	19.7	22.0	18.9
WIDOWED	148	30	23	29	36	30	2.1	2.7	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.3
DIVORCED	527	10	26	84	198	208	7.5	0.9	2.3	8.9	9.6	15.8
TOTAL	2 270	162	275	488	621	524	32.3	14.7	24.6	34.4	39.6	39.6
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	700	90	97	100	230	184	10.0	8.2	9.7	7.0	11.1	13.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	71	37	13	9	2	9	1.0	3.3	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.7
WIFE ABSENT	184	17	26	28	63	49	2.6	1.6	2.3	2.0	3.1	3.7
SEPARATED	172	15	26	26	61	44	2.5	1.3	2.3	1.8	3.0	3.3
OTHER	11	2	-	2	2	5	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.4
WIDOWED	66	1	2	3	23	36	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.1	2.7
DIVORCED	380	35	55	59	141	90	5.4	3.2	5.0	4.2	6.8	6.8
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	602	71	72	88	203	168	8.6	6.4	6.5	6.2	9.8	12.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	43	22	8	8	1	5	0.6	2.0	0.7	0.6	-	0.3
WIFE ABSENT	161	16	23	21	55	47	2.3	1.4	2.0	1.5	2.7	3.5
SEPARATED	152	14	23	20	53	43	2.2	1.2	2.0	1.4	2.6	3.2
OTHER	9	2	-	1	2	4	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.3
WIDOWED	59	-	2	3	19	34	0.8	-	0.2	0.2	0.9	2.6
DIVORCED	339	34	39	55	128	83	4.8	3.0	3.5	3.9	6.2	6.2
<b>FEMALE</b>												
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	6 666	989	968	1 417	2 053	1 239	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6 177	923	922	1 312	1 890	1 129	92.7	93.4	95.2	92.6	92.1	91.1
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 324	486	261	253	254	70	19.9	49.1	26.9	17.9	12.4	5.6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	1 738	242	279	391	513	312	26.1	24.5	28.8	27.6	25.0	25.2
SEPARATED	29	7	8	9	5	-	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.2	-
OTHER	1 532	206	240	346	468	272	23.0	20.8	24.8	24.4	22.8	22.0
WIDOWED	177	29	31	36	41	40	2.7	2.9	3.2	2.6	2.0	3.2
DIVORCED	542	18	43	86	208	188	8.1	1.8	4.4	6.0	10.1	15.1
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	2 574	178	339	582	915	559	38.6	18.0	35.0	41.1	44.6	45.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 232	549	736	1 146	1 714	1 085	78.5	55.6	76.2	80.9	83.5	87.6
HUSBAND ABSENT	909	245	184	209	208	63	13.6	24.8	19.0	14.8	10.1	5.1
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	1 517	166	234	339	475	303	22.8	16.8	24.2	23.9	23.2	24.4
SEPARATED	20	2	5	9	5	-	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.2	-
OTHER	1 364	154	207	306	433	265	20.5	15.5	21.3	21.6	21.1	21.4
WIDOWED	132	10	23	23	37	38	2.0	1.0	2.3	1.7	1.8	3.0
DIVORCED	481	7	31	74	189	180	7.2	0.7	3.2	5.2	9.2	14.5
TOTAL	2 326	132	289	525	841	539	34.9	13.3	29.8	37.0	41.0	43.5
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	489	66	46	105	162	110	7.3	6.6	4.8	7.4	7.9	8.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	43	29	5	6	2	1	0.6	2.9	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1
WIFE ABSENT	90	12	13	22	29	15	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.2
SEPARATED	83	12	13	20	25	14	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1
OTHER	7	-	-	2	4	1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1
WIDOWED	78	2	2	13	26	36	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.9
DIVORCED	278	23	27	65	105	58	4.2	2.4	2.7	4.6	5.1	4.7
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	427	47	39	88	149	104	6.4	4.8	4.0	6.2	7.2	8.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	34	24	3	4	2	1	0.5	2.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	-
WIFE ABSENT	74	7	10	18	27	13	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0
SEPARATED	67	7	10	16	23	12	1.0	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
OTHER	7	-	-	2	4	1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1
WIDOWED	74	1	2	12	24	36	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	2.9
DIVORCED	246	16	24	55	96	55	3.7	1.6	2.5	3.9	4.7	4.4

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>WHITE</b>												
TOTAL	8 781	1 151	1 292	1 847	2 738	1 752	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	7 831	1 041	1 184	1 677	2 419	1 511	89.2	90.5	91.6	90.8	88.3	86.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	793	347	172	134	114	25	9.0	30.2	13.3	7.3	4.2	1.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 177	362	375	495	605	340	24.8	31.5	29.0	26.8	22.1	19.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	50	15	9	18	6	1	0.6	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.1
SEPARATED	1 852	294	325	425	527	282	21.1	25.6	25.1	23.0	19.2	16.1
OTHER	275	53	42	52	72	57	3.1	4.6	3.2	2.8	2.6	3.2
WIDOWED	759	25	60	115	278	281	8.6	2.1	4.6	6.2	10.2	16.1
DIVORCED	4 102	308	576	933	1 421	865	46.7	26.7	44.6	50.5	51.9	49.4
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	6 703	642	944	1 450	2 209	1 458	76.3	55.8	73.0	78.5	80.7	83.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	490	169	128	97	77	19	5.6	14.7	9.9	5.2	2.8	1.1
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 854	232	302	426	566	328	21.1	20.2	23.4	23.1	20.7	18.7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	32	2	4	18	6	1	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.1
SEPARATED	1 605	201	269	367	496	272	18.3	17.5	20.8	19.8	18.1	15.5
OTHER	217	29	30	41	63	54	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	3.1
WIDOWED	678	9	38	106	253	272	7.7	0.8	3.0	5.7	9.2	15.5
DIVORCED	3 682	232	476	821	1 313	840	41.9	20.2	36.9	44.5	47.9	47.9
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	949	109	109	170	320	241	10.8	9.5	8.4	9.2	11.7	13.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	63	44	6	5	1	7	0.7	3.8	0.5	0.3	-	0.4
WIFE ABSENT	235	24	33	41	80	56	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.9	3.2
SEPARATED	215	21	33	38	74	50	2.5	1.8	2.5	2.0	2.7	2.8
OTHER	18	2	4	3	6	6	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.3
WIDOWED	105	3	4	12	37	49	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.8
DIVORCED	548	39	66	112	202	129	6.2	3.4	5.1	6.1	7.4	7.4
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	837	85	87	149	294	220	9.5	7.4	6.8	8.1	10.8	12.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	44	34	3	4	-	2	0.5	3.0	0.2	0.2	-	0.1
WIFE ABSENT	210	18	29	35	77	52	2.4	1.5	2.2	1.9	2.8	3.0
SEPARATED	194	16	29	32	71	47	2.2	1.4	2.2	1.7	2.6	2.7
OTHER	16	2	4	3	6	5	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.3
WIDOWED	94	1	4	10	31	47	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	2.7
DIVORCED	489	33	52	100	186	119	5.6	2.9	4.0	5.4	6.8	6.8
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL	4 495	607	700	920	1 371	899	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 959	552	627	838	1 191	750	88.1	91.0	89.6	91.2	86.9	83.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	433	181	105	86	46	15	9.6	29.8	15.0	9.4	3.4	1.7
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 091	199	192	236	308	157	24.3	32.7	27.4	25.7	22.4	17.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	24	8	4	10	2	1	0.5	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.1	0.1
SEPARATED	931	164	166	203	267	130	20.7	27.0	23.8	22.1	19.5	14.5
OTHER	136	27	21	23	39	25	3.0	4.5	3.1	2.5	2.9	2.8
WIDOWED	404	12	38	54	151	150	9.0	2.0	5.4	5.8	11.0	16.7
DIVORCED	2 030	161	293	463	687	427	45.2	26.4	41.8	50.3	50.1	47.6
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	3 371	354	485	718	1 093	721	75.0	58.3	65.4	78.1	79.8	80.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	270	86	80	68	29	10	6.0	14.2	11.4	7.0	2.1	1.2
HUSBAND ABSENT	926	134	149	202	287	154	20.6	22.0	21.3	22.0	20.9	17.2
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	14	-	2	10	2	1	0.3	-	0.3	1.1	0.1	0.1
SEPARATED	797	113	130	172	253	128	17.7	18.7	18.6	18.7	18.4	14.3
OTHER	115	20	17	20	33	25	2.6	3.4	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.8
WIDOWED	364	6	21	50	142	145	8.1	0.9	3.0	5.5	10.4	16.1
DIVORCED	1 811	128	235	401	635	411	40.3	21.1	33.6	43.6	46.4	45.8
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	537	55	73	81	179	149	11.9	9.0	10.4	8.8	13.1	16.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	29	17	5	2	-	6	0.6	2.8	0.6	0.2	-	0.6
WIFE ABSENT	155	14	23	22	53	43	3.4	2.3	3.2	2.4	3.9	4.6
SEPARATED	144	11	23	21	51	38	3.2	1.9	3.2	2.2	3.7	4.3
OTHER	11	2	-	2	2	5	0.2	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	0.6
WIDOWED	46	1	2	3	15	24	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.7
DIVORCED	307	23	43	54	111	76	6.8	3.8	6.2	5.9	8.1	8.9
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	475	47	56	72	166	134	10.6	7.8	8.0	7.8	12.1	14.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	18	12	3	1	-	2	0.4	2.1	0.4	0.1	-	0.2
WIFE ABSENT	143	12	19	17	52	41	3.2	2.1	2.8	1.9	3.8	4.6
SEPARATED	133	11	19	16	50	37	3.0	1.7	2.8	1.8	3.7	4.1
OTHER	9	2	-	1	2	4	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	0.5
WIDOWED	39	-	2	3	11	22	0.9	-	0.3	0.4	0.8	2.5
DIVORCED	275	22	32	50	103	69	6.1	3.6	4.5	5.4	7.5	7.7
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL	4 285	543	593	927	1 368	854	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	3 873	489	557	838	1 227	762	90.4	90.0	93.9	90.4	89.7	89.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	360	166	68	48	68	10	8.4	30.6	11.4	5.1	5.0	1.2
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 086	163	183	259	297	183	25.3	30.1	31.0	28.0	21.7	21.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	26	7	5	9	5	-	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.3	-
SEPARATED	922	130	158	222	260	151	21.5	24.0	26.7	23.9	19.0	17.7
OTHER	139	26	20	29	33	31	3.2	4.7	3.4	3.1	2.4	3.7
WIDOWED	355	12	22	61	128	131	8.3	2.3	3.8	6.6	9.3	15.3
DIVORCED	2 072	147	283	470	734	438	48.4	27.0	47.8	50.7	53.7	51.3
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	3 332	288	459	732	1 115	738	77.7	53.1	77.4	78.9	81.5	86.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	219	83	47	32	48	9	5.1	15.3	8.0	3.5	3.5	1.0
HUSBAND ABSENT	928	98	153	224	279	173	21.6	18.1	25.8	24.1	20.4	20.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	17	2	2	9	5	-	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.3	-
SEPARATED	808	88	138	194	244	144	18.9	16.1	23.4	20.9	17.8	16.9
OTHER	103	9	13	21	31	29	2.4	1.6	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.4
WIDOWED	314	3	17	56	111	127	7.3	0.6	2.9	6.0	8.1	14.9
DIVORCED	1 871	104	241	420	678	429	43.7	19.1	40.7	45.3	49.5	50.2
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	412	54	36	89	141	92	9.6	10.0	6.1	9.6	10.3	10.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	34	27	2	3	1	1	0.8	4.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1
WIFE ABSENT	78	10	10	19	27	13	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.0	1.5
SEPARATED	72	10	10	17	23	12	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.4
OTHER	7	-	-	2	4	1	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.1
WIDOWED	59	2	2	8	22	25	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.6	2.9
DIVORCED	241	18	22	58	91	53	5.6	3.0	3.8	6.3	6.6	6.3
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	362	38	31	78	128	86	8.4	7.0	5.3	8.4	9.4	10.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	26	22	-	3	-	1	0.6	4.0	-	0.3	-	0.1
WIFE ABSENT	67	5	9	17	25	11	1.6	0.9	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.3
SEPARATED	61	5	9	15	21	10	1.4	0.9	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.2
OTHER	7	-	-	2	4	1	0.2	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.1
WIDOWED	55	1	2	7	20	25	1.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.5	2.9
DIVORCED	214	11	20	50	83	50	5.0	2.0	3.4	5.4	6.1	5.9

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>BLACK</b>												
TOTAL	4 614	909	746	919	1 293	748	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	4 422	872	718	890	1 230	712	95.8	96.0	96.3	96.9	95.1	95.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 947	642	409	416	343	138	42.2	70.6	54.8	45.3	26.5	18.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 273	157	195	241	428	251	27.6	17.3	26.1	26.3	33.1	33.6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	-
SEPARATED	1 194	142	172	222	419	240	25.9	15.6	23.0	24.2	32.4	32.1
OTHER	75	15	20	19	10	11	1.6	1.7	2.7	2.1	0.8	1.5
WIDOWED	305	12	25	46	122	100	6.6	1.3	3.3	5.0	9.4	13.4
DIVORCED	896	61	90	186	337	223	19.4	6.7	12.1	20.2	26.0	29.8
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	3 647	534	542	767	1 118	686	79.1	58.8	72.8	83.5	86.4	91.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 403	339	285	342	306	131	30.4	37.3	38.2	37.3	23.6	17.5
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 140	131	161	215	386	247	24.7	14.5	21.6	23.4	29.8	33.1
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	-
SEPARATED	1 084	120	143	204	381	236	23.5	13.2	19.2	22.2	29.4	31.6
OTHER	53	11	15	11	5	11	1.1	1.2	2.0	1.2	0.4	1.5
WIDOWED	276	7	16	39	117	98	6.0	0.7	2.1	4.3	9.0	13.1
DIVORCED	828	57	81	171	309	210	17.9	6.3	10.9	18.6	23.9	28.1
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	192	37	27	29	63	36	4.2	4.0	3.7	3.1	4.9	4.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	49	21	11	10	4	3	1.1	2.3	1.5	1.1	0.3	0.4
WIFE ABSENT	29	5	4	5	11	5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7
SEPARATED	29	5	4	5	11	5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	25	-	-	2	10	13	0.5	-	-	0.3	0.7	1.7
DIVORCED	89	11	12	12	39	15	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.3	3.0	1.9
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	149	24	19	21	50	35	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.3	3.9	4.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	31	5	8	8	4	3	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.2	0.4
WIFE ABSENT	15	5	2	-	4	5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7
SEPARATED	15	5	2	-	3	5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	25	-	-	2	10	13	0.5	-	-	0.3	0.7	1.7
DIVORCED	77	9	9	10	34	15	1.7	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.7	1.9
<b>MALE</b>												
TOTAL	2 375	477	392	463	658	366	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	2 245	447	373	448	613	364	94.5	93.8	95.3	96.7	93.2	94.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	994	326	221	212	158	78	41.9	68.3	56.3	45.8	23.9	20.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	654	80	104	118	225	127	27.5	16.8	26.5	25.5	34.3	32.9
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED	609	68	93	104	221	122	25.6	14.2	23.9	22.5	33.6	31.7
OTHER	45	12	10	14	4	5	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.9	0.7	1.2
WIDOWED	150	9	7	29	56	49	6.3	2.0	1.7	6.3	8.4	12.7
DIVORCED	447	33	42	88	174	110	18.8	6.8	10.7	19.1	26.5	28.5
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	1 853	279	276	380	562	395	78.0	58.5	70.6	82.2	85.5	92.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	718	179	151	167	145	77	30.2	37.4	38.6	36.0	22.1	19.8
HUSBAND ABSENT	582	65	84	106	201	123	24.5	13.7	21.6	23.4	30.6	31.9
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED	552	56	78	99	200	118	23.2	11.7	20.0	21.5	30.4	30.7
OTHER	31	10	6	9	1	5	1.3	2.0	1.6	1.9	0.2	1.2
WIDOWED	137	5	4	27	52	49	5.8	1.0	1.1	5.9	8.0	12.6
DIVORCED	415	30	36	78	163	107	17.5	6.3	9.3	16.8	24.8	27.7
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	130	29	18	15	45	22	5.5	6.2	4.7	3.3	6.8	5.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	40	19	8	8	2	3	1.7	4.0	2.1	1.6	0.3	0.8
WIFE ABSENT	19	3	1	2	9	3	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.8
SEPARATED	19	3	1	2	9	3	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.8
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	11	-	-	-	6	5	0.5	-	-	-	0.9	1.4
DIVORCED	60	7	9	6	28	10	2.5	1.5	2.3	1.2	4.2	2.6
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	96	18	12	13	31	21	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.8	4.8	5.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	24	8	5	7	1	3	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.6	0.1	0.7
WIFE ABSENT	9	3	1	-	2	3	0.4	0.6	0.3	-	0.2	0.8
SEPARATED	9	3	1	-	2	3	0.4	0.6	0.3	-	0.2	0.8
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	11	-	-	-	6	5	0.5	-	-	-	0.9	1.4
DIVORCED	51	7	6	6	23	10	2.2	1.4	1.5	1.2	3.5	2.6
<b>FEMALE</b>												
TOTAL	2 239	432	354	456	636	362	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	2 177	424	345	442	617	348	97.2	98.3	97.5	97.0	97.1	96.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	953	316	188	204	185	59	42.6	73.2	53.2	44.8	29.1	16.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	619	77	91	123	203	124	27.6	17.9	25.7	27.1	31.9	34.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.9	-	-	-
SEPARATED	585	74	78	118	197	118	26.1	17.2	22.1	25.8	31.1	32.5
OTHER	30	3	9	6	7	7	1.4	0.7	2.6	1.3	0.9	1.8
WIDOWED	156	3	18	17	67	51	7.0	0.7	5.1	3.7	10.5	14.2
DIVORCED	449	28	48	98	162	113	20.1	6.5	13.6	21.5	25.6	31.2
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	1 795	255	266	387	556	331	80.2	59.1	75.2	84.9	87.4	91.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	684	160	134	175	160	54	30.6	37.1	37.8	38.5	25.2	15.0
HUSBAND ABSENT	558	66	76	107	185	124	24.9	15.3	21.6	23.4	29.0	34.4
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	3	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.9	-	-	-
SEPARATED	533	64	65	105	181	118	23.8	14.9	18.4	23.0	28.4	32.5
OTHER	22	2	8	2	4	7	1.0	0.4	2.4	0.4	0.6	1.8
WIDOWED	139	2	11	12	65	49	6.2	0.5	3.2	2.6	10.2	13.6
DIVORCED	413	27	45	93	146	103	18.5	6.2	12.6	20.3	23.0	28.6
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	62	7	9	13	18	14	2.8	1.7	2.5	3.0	2.9	3.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	9	2	3	2	2	2	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	-
WIFE ABSENT	11	2	3	2	2	2	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5
SEPARATED	10	2	3	2	2	2	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.5
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	13	-	-	-	4	7	0.6	-	-	0.5	0.6	2.0
DIVORCED	29	4	7	6	11	5	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.3
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	53	5	4	9	18	14	2.4	1.3	1.9	1.9	2.9	3.8
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7	2	3	1	2	2	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.3	-
WIFE ABSENT	6	2	2	-	2	2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5
SEPARATED	6	2	2	-	2	2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	13	-	-	-	4	5	0.6	-	-	0.5	0.6	2.0
DIVORCED	26	2	4	5	11	7	1.2	0.5	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.3

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

**Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent, for Persons Under 18 Years Old Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>1</sup>	AGE					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS	TOTAL, UNDER 18 YEARS <sup>2</sup>	UNDER 3 YEARS	3 TO 5 YEARS	6 TO 9 YEARS	10 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 17 YEARS
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>												
TOTAL	1 436	222	232	333	427	223	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	1 353	213	226	317	393	204	96.2	96.2	97.5	95.1	92.0	91.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	291	101	68	64	43	14	20.2	45.5	29.5	19.3	10.1	6.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	543	82	97	130	160	74	37.8	37.1	41.8	39.0	37.5	33.1
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	4	3	2	-	-	-	0.3	1.3	0.7	-	-	-
SEPARATED	463	66	84	113	136	64	32.3	29.8	36.2	34.1	31.7	28.8
OTHER	75	13	11	16	24	9	5.2	6.1	4.9	4.9	5.7	4.2
WIDOWED	123	2	10	26	51	34	6.5	0.8	4.3	7.9	11.9	15.4
DIVORCED	397	28	51	97	140	82	27.6	12.8	21.9	29.0	32.7	36.7
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	1 189	153	188	280	369	198	82.8	69.1	81.2	84.2	86.5	88.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	229	65	56	57	38	14	16.0	29.3	24.0	17.0	9.0	6.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	485	63	80	114	155	72	33.7	28.5	34.6	34.3	36.3	32.3
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED	419	54	72	99	132	62	29.2	24.5	31.1	29.7	30.8	28.1
OTHER	65	9	8	15	23	9	4.5	4.0	3.5	4.6	5.5	4.2
WIDOWED	112	1	8	25	46	32	7.8	0.3	3.4	7.6	10.8	14.2
DIVORCED	363	25	45	84	130	80	25.3	11.1	19.2	25.3	30.4	36.1
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	83	8	6	16	34	19	5.8	3.8	2.5	4.9	8.0	8.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	11	5	2	2	2	2	0.8	2.2	0.9	0.6	-	0.9
WIFE ABSENT	21	3	1	2	8	7	1.4	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.8	3.1
SEPARATED	18	2	1	1	8	6	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.2	1.8	2.7
OTHER	3	-	-	2	1	1	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	-	0.4
WIDOWED	15	-	-	4	6	5	1.0	-	-	1.1	1.4	2.4
DIVORCED	36	1	2	8	20	5	2.5	0.4	1.0	2.5	4.7	2.0
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	69	6	3	14	31	15	4.8	2.9	1.3	4.1	7.3	6.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5	3	1	1	-	-	0.3	1.5	0.2	0.4	-	-
WIFE ABSENT	16	2	-	2	7	5	1.1	1.0	0.1	0.6	1.6	2.0
SEPARATED	15	2	-	1	7	5	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.2	1.6	2.0
OTHER	1	-	-	1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	-
WIDOWED	14	-	-	2	6	5	1.0	-	-	0.7	1.4	2.4
DIVORCED	34	1	2	8	18	5	2.4	0.4	1.0	2.5	4.3	2.0
<b>MALE</b>												
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	731	110	130	176	200	116	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	681	106	127	167	178	102	93.2	96.6	97.9	95.2	89.4	87.9
HUSBAND ABSENT	167	59	43	35	24	7	22.9	53.9	33.1	19.7	11.8	5.9
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	254	37	47	66	71	33	34.7	33.6	36.0	37.7	35.6	28.6
SEPARATED	1	1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.8	-	-	-	-
OTHER	216	31	41	55	60	30	29.6	28.5	31.2	31.0	29.9	25.9
WIDOWED	37	5	6	12	11	3	5.1	4.2	4.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
DIVORCED	63	2	9	11	22	19	8.6	1.5	6.7	6.2	11.3	16.4
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	589	76	105	142	166	100	80.6	69.4	81.0	80.9	82.9	86.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	130	38	36	29	20	7	17.7	34.8	27.9	16.3	9.9	5.9
HUSBAND ABSENT	225	30	38	55	69	33	30.7	27.2	29.0	31.1	34.7	28.6
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED	192	26	33	44	59	30	26.2	23.9	25.0	25.0	29.5	25.9
OTHER	33	4	5	11	10	3	4.5	3.3	4.0	6.1	5.2	2.7
WIDOWED	54	1	7	10	19	17	7.4	0.6	5.3	5.7	9.6	15.0
DIVORCED	181	8	24	49	58	43	24.8	6.9	18.6	27.8	28.8	37.1
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	50	4	3	8	21	14	6.8	3.4	2.1	4.8	10.6	12.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6	3	-	1	2	2	0.8	2.8	-	0.5	-	1.8
WIFE ABSENT	17	1	1	2	6	7	2.3	0.4	0.8	1.3	3.1	5.6
SEPARATED	14	-	1	1	6	6	1.9	-	0.8	0.5	3.1	4.9
OTHER	3	-	-	2	1	1	0.4	0.4	-	0.9	-	0.8
WIDOWED	6	-	-	1	2	4	0.9	-	-	0.4	0.9	3.2
DIVORCED	21	-	2	4	13	2	2.9	0.3	1.3	2.5	6.6	1.5
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	41	2	2	7	20	10	5.6	2.2	1.4	4.0	10.2	8.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2	2	-	-	-	-	0.3	1.9	-	-	-	-
WIFE ABSENT	12	-	-	2	5	4	1.6	-	0.1	1.1	2.7	3.6
SEPARATED	10	-	-	1	5	4	1.4	-	0.1	0.5	2.7	3.6
OTHER	1	-	-	1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.6	-	-
WIDOWED	6	-	-	1	2	4	0.9	-	-	0.4	0.9	3.2
DIVORCED	21	-	2	4	13	2	2.9	0.3	1.3	2.5	6.6	1.5
<b>FEMALE</b>												
LIVING WITH MOTHER ONLY	705	112	102	157	227	107	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	672	107	99	149	215	102	95.3	95.8	97.1	95.0	94.4	95.3
HUSBAND ABSENT	123	41	26	30	19	7	17.5	37.1	25.0	18.8	8.5	6.7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	289	45	50	64	89	41	41.0	40.7	49.2	40.5	39.1	38.0
SEPARATED	3	2	2	-	-	-	0.5	1.7	1.5	-	-	-
OTHER	247	35	43	99	76	34	35.0	31.1	42.5	37.5	33.4	32.1
WIDOWED	38	9	5	13	6	5	5.4	7.9	5.2	3.0	5.8	5.9
DIVORCED	60	-	1	15	28	15	8.5	-	1.2	9.7	12.4	14.3
MOTHER, HOUSEHOLDER	200	20	22	41	78	39	28.4	18.0	21.7	26.1	34.3	36.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	600	77	83	138	204	98	85.0	68.8	81.5	87.9	89.6	91.4
HUSBAND ABSENT	100	27	19	28	19	7	14.1	23.8	19.0	17.8	8.2	6.7
HUSBAND IN ARMED FORCES	260	33	43	60	86	39	36.9	29.6	41.6	38.0	37.7	36.3
SEPARATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	228	28	40	58	73	33	32.3	25.1	38.8	35.0	32.0	30.4
WIDOWED	32	5	3	5	13	6	4.5	4.6	2.8	3.0	5.8	5.9
DIVORCED	58	-	1	15	27	14	8.2	-	0.9	9.7	12.0	13.4
LIVING WITH FATHER ONLY	33	5	3	8	13	5	4.7	4.2	2.9	5.0	5.6	4.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5	2	2	1	-	-	0.8	1.7	2.1	0.8	-	-
WIFE ABSENT	4	2	-	-	2	-	0.6	1.9	-	-	0.8	0.3
SEPARATED	4	2	-	-	2	-	0.6	1.9	-	-	0.8	0.3
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	9	-	-	3	4	2	1.2	-	-	1.8	1.8	1.7
DIVORCED	15	1	1	4	7	3	2.1	0.6	0.7	2.4	3.1	2.7
FATHER, HOUSEHOLDER	28	4	1	7	11	5	3.9	3.5	1.2	4.2	4.8	4.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3	1	1	1	-	-	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.8	-	-
WIFE ABSENT	4	2	-	-	2	-	0.6	1.9	-	-	0.8	0.3
SEPARATED	4	2	-	-	2	-	0.6	1.9	-	-	0.8	0.3
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	7	-	-	2	4	2	1.1	-	-	1.1	1.8	1.7
DIVORCED	13	1	1	4	5	3	1.9	0.6	0.7	2.4	2.2	2.7

<sup>1</sup>EXCLUDES PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD WHO ARE HUSBANDS OR WIVES AND OTHER PERSONS MAINTAINING HOUSEHOLDS OR RELATED AND UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

<sup>2</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER</u>										
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
<b>MALE</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	83 958	9 831	10 363	9 968	9 122	13 404	10 761	10 198	6 770	3 540
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	58 970	265	3 774	6 935	7 493	11 828	9 678	9 496	6 271	3 229
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	49 513	137	2 473	5 210	6 200	10 399	8 761	8 417	5 435	2 481
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 457	129	1 301	1 725	1 293	1 429	918	1 079	836	748
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	7 482	62	779	1 202	1 023	1 140	796	988	779	713
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1 975	67	522	523	270	288	122	91	57	34
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	713	34	201	188	97	109	38	20	18	10
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	887	18	206	253	123	124	56	55	34	20
ALL OTHER . . . . .	374	16	115	82	51	55	28	16	6	5
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	24 988	9 566	6 589	3 033	1 629	1 576	1 082	702	500	311
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	21 974	9 351	5 807	2 357	1 170	1 174	843	565	426	281
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3 014	215	781	677	459	402	239	137	74	30
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	50 294	160	2 581	5 452	6 362	10 446	8 769	8 520	5 520	2 484
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	47 527	110	2 282	5 011	5 977	9 967	8 410	8 151	5 278	2 340
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 767	51	299	441	385	479	359	368	241	144
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	2 286	76	188	317	330	464	363	299	166	82
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 420	13	81	166	194	313	242	232	121	59
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	274	-	10	15	34	85	72	40	11	6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 145	13	71	151	160	228	169	192	110	52
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	990	6	59	117	143	196	144	170	104	51
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	155	6	12	34	17	32	25	22	6	1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	52	6	6	17	4	9	1	6	2	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	65	-	2	15	7	14	15	10	2	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	38	-	3	2	6	9	9	5	2	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	866	63	108	151	137	151	121	67	45	23
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	585	58	88	112	79	78	82	38	31	18
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	281	5	20	39	57	73	39	29	14	5
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 861	1	1	3	11	44	166	355	510	770
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 584	-	-	3	8	35	130	301	444	664
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	364	-	-	-	3	26	76	85	78	96
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 220	-	-	3	6	9	54	216	366	568
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 180	-	-	2	4	8	49	200	349	548
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	61	-	-	1	2	2	5	16	17	19
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	5	6
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	38	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	12	10
ALL OTHER . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	277	1	1	-	2	9	37	54	66	106
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	195	1	1	-	2	7	20	24	50	90
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	81	-	-	-	-	2	17	30	16	16
DIVORCED . . . . .	4 605	5	134	603	838	1 264	878	553	244	86
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 172	2	61	334	526	916	607	452	197	78
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	681	-	15	57	103	240	159	71	26	11
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 491	2	47	278	423	675	448	381	171	67
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 994	-	28	164	316	524	393	344	160	65
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	497	2	19	114	106	151	55	37	11	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	136	-	3	39	30	43	15	4	2	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	261	2	11	55	53	78	25	27	9	1
ALL OTHER . . . . .	100	-	5	19	23	31	15	5	-	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 432	4	73	269	312	349	271	101	48	8
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	750	2	49	162	150	165	132	49	33	7
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	683	2	23	107	162	183	139	51	14	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	24 912	9 588	7 458	3 594	1 581	1 186	584	472	331	118
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	5 266	141	1 350	1 422	788	597	290	360	231	89
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	666	27	166	128	83	80	43	70	42	28
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 600	114	1 184	1 294	705	516	247	290	189	61
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	3 338	55	693	919	559	413	210	273	166	49
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1 262	59	491	374	146	103	37	17	23	12
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	511	27	192	132	61	57	21	9	9	3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	524	16	193	183	63	33	13	5	10	9
ALL OTHER . . . . .	228	16	106	60	22	14	4	3	4	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	19 645	9 447	6 108	2 172	793	589	295	112	100	30
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	17 715	9 245	5 378	1 646	560	452	252	86	74	22
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 930	202	730	526	233	137	42	26	26	8

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL . . . . .	92 228	9 751	10 716	10 224	9 390	13 996	11 561	11 672	8 927	5 993
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	24 557	202	1 869	2 590	2 309	3 498	2 826	3 451	4 109	3 704
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11 506	106	906	1 442	1 597	2 684	1 949	1 335	890	597
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	13 051	96	963	1 147	713	814	877	2 116	3 219	3 106
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	11 872	46	624	894	581	721	800	2 026	3 129	3 051
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1 179	50	338	254	132	94	76	90	90	55
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	500	24	126	105	66	44	37	49	34	16
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	499	21	151	114	41	41	32	23	41	36
ALL OTHER . . . . .	180	5	62	35	25	8	8	18	16	4
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	67 671	9 549	8 847	7 634	7 080	10 497	8 735	8 221	4 819	2 289
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	64 971	9 222	7 952	7 083	6 782	10 271	8 572	8 109	4 735	2 245
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 700	327	895	551	298	226	163	112	83	45
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	50 294	636	4 178	6 351	6 604	10 314	8 561	7 907	4 400	1 343
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 103	25	205	300	299	407	333	275	205	54
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	48 191	611	3 973	6 051	6 305	9 906	8 228	7 632	4 196	1 288
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	3 486	111	422	535	496	799	509	364	180	71
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 625	16	188	392	406	715	420	289	145	53
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 859	12	140	280	347	620	295	131	33	2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	765	4	47	112	59	95	126	159	112	51
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	681	2	40	91	49	87	117	139	106	49
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	84	2	7	21	10	8	9	20	6	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	32	-	2	7	4	4	8	7	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	30	2	3	10	2	4	-	6	-	2
ALL OTHER . . . . .	22	-	2	4	4	-	1	6	6	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	862	95	235	143	90	84	89	75	35	18
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	678	89	189	102	65	59	64	61	30	18
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	184	6	45	41	25	25	24	13	5	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	10 796	1	14	50	69	331	789	2 019	3 419	4 104
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	9 169	1	6	41	59	292	714	1 795	3 027	3 234
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 462	1	4	36	47	251	503	638	492	489
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 708	-	2	5	12	41	211	1 157	2 535	2 745
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	6 562	-	2	5	11	39	194	1 123	2 489	2 700
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	146	-	-	-	2	1	17	34	47	45
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	66	-	-	-	-	-	11	20	22	13
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	61	-	-	-	2	1	5	7	18	29
ALL OTHER . . . . .	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	3
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 627	-	8	9	9	39	75	224	392	871
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 469	-	6	4	7	28	40	190	353	841
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	157	-	2	5	2	11	35	33	39	29
DIVORCED . . . . .	6 899	32	375	897	1 135	1 764	1 230	898	458	110
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	5 655	2	195	641	907	1 563	1 086	767	396	98
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 478	2	135	457	689	1 209	718	194	64	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 177	1	60	184	218	354	368	573	332	89
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 957	1	37	148	171	305	344	550	315	87
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	219	-	23	36	46	48	24	23	17	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	133	-	10	24	26	32	15	17	8	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	63	-	11	7	14	13	7	2	7	2
ALL OTHER . . . . .	23	-	2	6	6	2	2	4	2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 244	29	180	256	228	201	144	131	62	13
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	706	25	105	117	112	86	90	101	57	13
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	538	5	75	139	116	116	53	29	5	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	20 753	8 970	5 725	2 392	1 087	788	471	484	469	365
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	5 005	157	1 274	1 216	639	521	272	325	336	265
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 604	66	421	370	215	196	100	97	96	44
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 401	91	853	847	423	325	172	227	240	222
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	2 671	43	545	650	349	289	146	214	219	215
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	730	48	309	197	74	36	26	13	22	6
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	269	24	114	74	35	8	3	5	4	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	345	19	137	97	23	22	20	8	15	3
ALL OTHER . . . . .	116	5	58	26	15	6	3	-	2	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15 747	8 814	4 451	1 175	448	267	199	160	134	100
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	13 966	8 502	3 689	819	296	196	153	126	99	85
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 781	311	762	357	152	71	45	34	34	15

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>WHITE</u>										
<u>MALE</u>										
TOTAL . . . . .	73 285	8 199	8 834	8 608	7 908	11 788	9 484	9 185	6 075	3 206
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	53 037	245	3 415	6 206	6 565	10 629	8 664	8 685	5 671	2 957
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	44 968	130	2 252	4 685	5 467	9 452	7 923	7 781	4 979	2 299
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8 069	115	1 163	1 521	1 098	1 177	741	905	692	658
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	6 304	51	676	1 037	858	921	641	832	655	633
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1 765	64	487	484	239	256	101	73	37	25
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	645	31	190	170	90	99	32	15	11	6
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	800	18	191	236	110	111	47	47	26	14
ALL OTHER . . . . .	320	15	106	78	38	45	22	11	-	4
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	20 248	7 954	5 419	2 402	1 343	1 158	820	499	404	249
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	17 875	7 770	4 733	1 862	958	863	658	440	355	236
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 373	184	686	539	385	295	162	59	50	13
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	45 562	152	2 347	4 886	5 630	9 408	7 917	7 862	5 042	2 316
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	43 326	108	2 105	4 527	5 300	9 067	7 637	7 554	4 850	2 179
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 236	45	242	359	330	341	280	308	193	137
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	1 683	70	168	262	247	322	254	191	112	57
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 071	11	64	132	152	237	177	169	81	47
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	236	-	8	14	32	80	63	28	7	4
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	836	11	55	119	120	157	114	141	74	43
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	709	5	44	92	105	134	92	124	72	43
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	127	6	12	27	15	24	22	18	2	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	41	6	6	14	4	6	1	4	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	57	-	2	11	6	11	15	9	2	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	29	-	3	2	5	7	6	5	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	612	59	104	129	95	85	77	21	31	10
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	419	54	84	92	50	40	53	13	23	9
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	193	5	20	37	45	45	23	8	8	2
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 534	-	1	1	7	41	122	282	418	662
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 355	-	-	1	5	35	96	257	368	592
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	295	-	-	-	3	26	53	78	55	80
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 060	-	-	1	2	9	43	179	313	512
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 015	-	-	-	1	7	40	167	302	498
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	44	-	-	1	2	2	3	12	11	14
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	33	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	11	8
ALL OTHER . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	180	-	1	-	2	6	25	25	50	70
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	151	-	1	-	2	4	17	21	40	66
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	29	-	-	-	-	2	8	4	11	4
DIVORCED . . . . .	3 902	5	126	523	718	1 066	739	442	212	71
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 750	2	58	311	451	786	524	384	170	65
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	588	-	13	49	82	213	137	60	25	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 162	2	45	262	369	572	388	323	144	56
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 715	-	26	153	279	431	341	296	135	54
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	446	2	19	109	90	141	47	27	9	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	125	2	3	35	28	43	11	3	2	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	238	2	11	55	46	73	22	21	7	1
ALL OTHER . . . . .	83	-	5	19	16	25	14	3	-	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 152	4	68	212	267	280	214	59	42	6
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	619	2	45	131	123	137	114	33	29	5
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	533	2	23	82	144	144	100	25	13	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	20 604	7 971	6 191	2 936	1 305	950	453	407	290	100
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 536	124	1 188	1 235	656	505	230	321	202	74
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	524	22	126	96	31	66	34	60	42	28
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 012	102	1 062	1 139	605	439	196	261	161	47
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	2 865	47	606	793	474	349	168	245	146	38
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1 147	55	456	347	131	90	28	16	15	9
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	473	24	180	120	56	51	19	9	9	3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	472	16	178	169	58	27	8	5	5	6
ALL OTHER . . . . .	203	15	98	57	17	11	2	3	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16 068	7 847	5 004	1 701	648	445	223	86	88	26
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	14 479	7 674	4 368	1 285	458	342	195	66	72	19
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 589	173	635	416	191	103	28	21	16	6

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>NUMBER--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>WHITE--CONTINUED</b>										
<b>FEMALE</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	79 591	8 069	8 983	8 641	7 975	11 990	10 051	10 373	8 042	5 468
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	19 808	144	1 447	1 939	1 731	2 568	2 151	2 841	3 621	3 366
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8 301	59	589	938	1 115	1 907	1 440	1 021	739	494
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11 507	85	858	1 002	616	662	711	1 820	2 882	2 872
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	10 490	37	549	769	507	577	652	1 762	2 811	2 825
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1 017	48	309	232	109	85	59	58	71	47
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	407	24	109	92	53	40	26	29	24	10
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	455	20	141	110	33	37	27	16	36	34
ALL OTHER . . . . .	155	3	58	31	23	6	6	13	10	3
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	59 783	7 925	7 536	6 701	6 245	9 421	7 900	7 532	4 421	2 102
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	57 419	7 641	6 727	6 201	5 986	9 234	7 768	7 442	4 356	2 063
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 365	284	809	500	259	188	131	90	65	39
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	45 561	596	3 746	5 665	5 879	9 239	7 778	7 302	4 087	1 269
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 680	20	161	240	239	286	279	229	183	45
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	43 880	576	3 585	5 425	5 640	8 953	7 500	7 074	3 904	1 223
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	2 314	100	349	377	324	488	318	194	104	60
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 675	14	144	267	271	431	253	166	81	48
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 161	12	102	170	228	381	189	76	22	1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	514	2	42	97	43	50	86	90	58	47
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	464	-	35	78	37	46	79	87	57	45
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	51	2	7	19	6	4	7	3	2	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19	-	2	5	2	2	6	2	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	21	2	3	10	2	2	-	-	-	2
ALL OTHER . . . . .	11	-	2	4	2	-	1	2	2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	638	86	206	111	53	57	63	29	23	12
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	477	80	161	71	32	38	39	25	20	12
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	161	6	45	40	21	19	24	4	3	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	9 327	-	11	40	42	239	593	1 699	3 009	3 695
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7 977	-	6	31	38	215	546	1 521	2 687	2 935
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 895	-	4	26	25	176	375	490	398	401
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 083	-	2	5	12	39	170	1 031	2 289	2 534
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	5 972	-	2	5	11	38	162	1 007	2 253	2 495
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	111	-	-	-	2	1	8	24	36	39
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	42	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	15	10
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	53	-	-	-	2	1	2	7	14	27
ALL OTHER . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	3
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 349	-	5	9	4	24	48	178	322	760
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 231	-	3	4	3	18	26	149	291	737
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	119	-	2	5	1	6	22	29	31	23
DIVORCED . . . . .	5 836	30	338	775	934	1 476	997	774	407	104
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 766	2	181	549	736	1 302	877	669	359	91
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 838	2	124	382	544	1 001	569	159	50	7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 928	1	57	167	192	301	308	510	308	84
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 731	1	37	132	150	256	288	493	292	82
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	197	-	21	35	42	45	20	17	16	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	117	-	8	23	24	30	13	12	7	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	57	-	11	7	12	12	5	1	7	2
ALL OTHER . . . . .	23	-	2	6	6	2	2	4	2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 070	28	157	226	199	175	120	105	49	13
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	582	23	89	98	86	70	75	81	46	13
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	488	5	67	128	113	105	45	23	2	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	16 554	7 343	4 539	1 784	796	548	364	404	438	341
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 709	108	955	853	447	335	195	257	312	247
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	726	26	198	120	78	63	49	68	86	39
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 982	83	756	733	369	272	147	189	226	208
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	2 323	37	475	554	309	237	123	176	209	204
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	659	46	281	179	59	35	24	13	17	4
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	230	24	99	64	27	8	1	5	2	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	325	19	127	93	17	21	20	8	15	3
ALL OTHER . . . . .	104	3	55	22	15	6	3	-	-	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12 845	7 235	3 584	931	349	213	169	147	123	94
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	11 277	6 967	2 898	611	227	155	132	115	94	79
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 569	268	686	319	123	59	37	32	29	15

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>										
<b>BLACK</b>										
<b>MALE</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	8 614	1 373	1 257	1 094	914	1 280	1 005	847	560	284
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 612	13	281	569	689	904	765	663	495	233
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 442	4	181	407	522	688	613	507	362	158
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 170	9	101	162	167	216	152	156	133	74
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 000	9	81	128	141	188	131	139	118	65
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	170	9	19	34	26	28	21	17	15	9
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	53	-	6	16	5	7	7	4	5	3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	74	-	9	16	9	11	9	8	8	5
ALL OTHER . . . . .	43	-	4	2	13	10	6	4	2	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 002	1 359	976	525	226	376	240	184	65	51
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3 459	1 337	897	409	173	281	169	106	50	38
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	543	23	79	116	53	95	71	78	15	13
<b>MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .</b>										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 590	4	197	445	520	755	636	521	368	144
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 168	2	151	379	475	644	566	473	338	141
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	422	2	46	66	45	111	70	48	30	3
<b>MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .</b>										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	546	5	20	52	73	125	95	105	49	22
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	315	2	16	33	37	63	55	59	38	11
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	32	-	1	1	-	5	6	12	4	2
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	282	2	15	32	37	58	49	47	34	9
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	258	2	15	25	36	52	46	43	32	8
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	24	-	-	7	1	6	3	4	2	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	7	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	10	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	1
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	231	4	4	19	36	62	40	46	11	11
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	154	4	4	18	25	38	27	25	5	8
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	77	-	-	1	11	24	13	21	5	2
<b>WIDOWED . . . . .</b>										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	298	1	-	2	3	3	38	66	88	96
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	208	-	-	2	3	-	27	39	73	63
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	59	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	20	15
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	150	-	-	2	3	-	10	33	53	48
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	134	-	-	2	3	-	9	30	47	43
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	5
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	3
ALL OTHER . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	90	1	-	-	-	3	11	27	14	33
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	39	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	8	22
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	51	-	-	-	-	-	8	26	6	11
<b>DIVORCED . . . . .</b>										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	631	-	5	67	106	190	121	102	30	11
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	374	-	1	16	68	124	71	60	25	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	78	-	-	3	21	27	20	7	-	-
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	296	-	1	13	47	97	51	53	25	9
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	251	-	1	9	35	87	43	43	23	9
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	45	-	-	4	12	10	8	10	2	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11	-	-	4	2	-	3	1	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	19	-	-	-	3	5	4	6	2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16	-	-	7	5	1	2	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	257	-	4	51	38	66	50	42	5	2
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	120	-	4	29	23	28	15	16	3	2
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	137	-	-	21	14	39	35	26	2	-
<b>SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .</b>										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 549	1 362	1 035	528	212	207	115	53	26	11
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	546	10	113	139	105	73	46	32	21	8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	104	2	29	24	25	12	4	8	-	-
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	442	7	85	115	79	61	41	24	21	8
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	357	7	65	92	67	49	33	24	16	5
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	85	-	19	24	13	12	8	1	5	3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	26	-	6	9	3	6	1	1	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	43	-	9	12	5	4	5	-	5	3
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15	-	4	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3 003	1 352	922	389	107	134	69	21	5	2
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 728	1 330	843	295	82	102	55	16	3	2
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	275	23	79	94	26	31	14	5	3	-

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
BLACK--CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL . . . . .	10 511	1 428	1 468	1 318	1 114	1 584	1 260	1 081	785	473
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	4 349	54	386	596	521	836	628	551	464	314
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 971	45	292	475	442	711	476	288	145	98
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 378	9	93	121	79	125	151	264	319	217
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	1 232	8	67	106	58	118	134	233	299	209
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	146	2	26	14	21	7	17	30	20	8
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	89	-	15	10	13	4	11	20	10	6
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	33	-	8	-	6	3	5	6	4	2
ALL OTHER . . . . .	24	2	3	-	2	-	2	5	6	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	6 161	1 374	1 082	722	593	748	632	530	321	159
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	5 897	1 343	1 024	685	559	717	603	508	303	153
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	264	31	58	38	33	31	29	22	18	6
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 513	21	327	523	499	750	591	470	264	68
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	366	3	39	53	47	105	49	41	19	8
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 146	16	288	470	452	645	542	429	245	59
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 074	11	62	144	160	292	184	148	66	7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	897	2	39	116	129	267	162	116	63	3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	668	-	36	103	115	229	123	56	11	-
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	229	2	3	13	14	39	40	64	52	2
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	198	2	3	11	10	34	38	49	48	2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	31	-	-	2	4	5	2	15	4	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13	-	-	2	2	2	2	6	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	4	4
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	177	9	23	28	31	25	22	32	4	4
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	155	9	23	26	27	19	22	22	2	4
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	22	-	-	1	4	6	-	9	2	-
WIDOWED . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 305	1	2	7	20	80	173	281	371	369
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 093	1	-	7	16	69	151	248	323	279
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	514	1	-	7	16	67	114	134	92	82
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	579	-	-	-	-	2	37	114	231	196
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	544	-	-	-	-	2	28	104	220	190
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	35	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	11	6
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	7	4
ALL OTHER . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	212	-	2	-	4	11	22	34	49	90
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	176	-	2	-	4	6	10	29	41	84
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	36	-	-	-	-	5	12	5	8	6
DIVORCED . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	932	-	27	109	174	243	214	109	50	7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	787	-	14	84	148	221	193	85	36	7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	576	-	11	67	129	180	142	31	14	2
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	211	-	2	17	19	40	51	53	23	5
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	190	-	-	15	15	39	47	48	22	5
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	21	-	2	2	4	4	6	6	1	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	16	-	2	2	2	2	2	5	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	5	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	145	-	13	25	26	22	20	24	14	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	108	-	11	18	24	14	12	18	11	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	37	-	3	7	2	8	8	6	3	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 686	1 394	1 049	535	260	219	97	73	34	24
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 205	45	294	336	181	175	71	62	23	18
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	846	38	206	245	135	130	48	29	10	4
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	359	7	88	91	46	44	23	33	14	14
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	301	6	64	80	33	44	21	33	9	11
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	59	2	24	10	13	-	2	-	4	2
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	35	-	13	6	9	-	2	-	2	2
ALL OTHER . . . . .	12	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 480	1 349	755	200	79	45	26	11	10	6
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2 314	1 318	700	171	52	35	18	9	5	6
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	166	31	55	29	27	10	7	1	5	-

**Table 6. Marital Status of Person 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>NUMBER--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></u>										
MALE										
TOTAL . . . . .	4 557	752	715	658	571	752	509	346	166	87
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 806	35	257	415	456	652	455	319	144	73
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 436	18	199	353	413	588	414	277	116	58
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	371	17	58	63	42	64	41	43	28	15
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	278	5	31	46	33	50	36	35	27	14
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	92	12	27	17	9	13	5	7	1	1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	35	7	9	6	6	4	2	1	-	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	32	2	10	9	3	5	1	2	1	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	25	3	8	2	1	4	2	5	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 751	717	458	243	116	100	54	27	22	14
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 522	685	388	191	84	76	43	24	18	13
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	229	32	70	52	32	24	11	3	4	1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	2 521	25	212	386	433	597	416	277	118	58
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 294	17	180	325	395	562	395	262	109	49
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	227	8	32	61	38	35	21	15	9	9
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	229	16	27	41	28	46	26	23	18	4
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	113	4	6	11	16	28	20	16	9	3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	33	-	1	3	5	12	8	4	1	-
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	79	4	5	8	11	16	12	13	8	3
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	63	4	4	7	9	11	9	8	7	3
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	17	-	1	1	2	5	3	5	1	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	117	11	22	31	12	18	6	6	9	1
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	78	6	13	23	9	9	6	5	6	1
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	39	5	8	8	3	9	-	1	4	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	51	-	-	-	1	2	7	10	12	18
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	44	-	-	-	1	1	6	10	10	16
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	22	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	5	6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	11
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	10
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	199	-	7	27	43	46	39	20	14	3
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	128	-	4	16	19	32	24	19	12	3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	33	-	1	6	6	8	5	3	2	2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	95	-	3	9	13	24	19	15	10	2
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	83	-	1	7	12	19	17	14	10	2
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	13	-	2	2	1	5	2	1	-	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	71	-	3	11	24	15	2	2	2	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	39	-	3	6	10	9	2	2	2	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	32	-	-	5	14	6	6	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1 557	711	469	205	67	60	21	16	5	3
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	227	14	67	64	26	28	10	12	5	1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	53	1	17	18	7	4	2	2	1	1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	174	13	50	46	18	24	8	10	4	-
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	112	1	26	32	12	20	8	9	4	-
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	62	12	24	14	7	4	-	7	-	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	25	7	8	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	21	2	9	7	2	1	-	1	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	15	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 330	698	401	140	41	32	11	4	-	2
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1 177	671	341	103	27	27	7	-	-	2
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	153	27	60	37	15	4	4	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED										
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup> --CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL . . . . .	4 955	711	687	726	654	830	584	449	205	110
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 174	22	118	183	173	224	167	193	85	49
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	869	20	84	140	153	204	129	89	32	18
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	304	2	33	43	19	20	38	65	54	30
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	266	-	22	36	15	15	33	62	53	30
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	38	2	11	8	5	5	4	3	1	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	12	2	2	2	4	-	2	1	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	16	-	4	4	1	4	-	2	1	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	10	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	3 781	689	569	543	481	606	418	295	119	62
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3 623	664	530	504	461	585	410	292	117	61
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	158	25	39	39	20	21	8	4	2	1
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	2 591	84	307	458	440	562	396	240	73	32
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	120	4	14	26	27	19	17	9	3	1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 471	79	293	432	414	543	379	230	71	31
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	387	16	48	63	69	88	48	39	14	2
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	282	5	19	47	58	73	37	29	12	2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	241	5	14	39	56	69	33	20	5	1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	41	-	6	8	3	4	5	9	7	1
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	40	-	6	8	3	4	4	9	7	1
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	106	11	28	16	11	15	11	10	3	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	78	9	23	11	7	9	6	9	3	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	28	2	5	5	4	6	5	1	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	309	-	3	6	12	26	30	90	76	67
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	212	-	1	5	8	22	26	63	44	42
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	122	-	1	3	8	22	18	40	15	15
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	90	-	-	2	-	-	9	23	29	27
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	90	-	-	2	-	-	9	23	29	27
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	98	-	2	1	4	4	4	26	32	26
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	92	-	2	1	3	3	3	25	30	26
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	402	4	23	51	65	103	74	54	27	2
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	317	-	14	38	54	82	65	39	22	2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	223	-	11	27	44	73	48	14	6	1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	94	-	4	11	11	9	17	25	16	1
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	82	-	1	10	7	7	16	25	15	1
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	12	-	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	84	4	9	12	11	20	9	15	5	-
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	56	4	4	6	6	10	8	14	5	-
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	28	-	5	6	5	10	1	1	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1 265	608	307	148	67	51	37	26	14	7
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	243	13	69	67	25	28	21	12	5	3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	164	10	45	45	20	21	14	5	3	1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	79	2	24	22	6	7	7	7	2	2
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	54	-	16	15	4	4	5	5	2	2
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	25	2	8	7	1	3	2	2	2	-
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10	-	3	4	-	3	-	1	-	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	7	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 022	595	238	81	42	24	15	14	9	5
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	929	572	210	55	31	20	15	13	9	4
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	93	23	28	26	10	4	-	1	-	1

<sup>1</sup> PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT</u>										
<b>ALL RACES</b>										
<b>MALE</b>										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	70.2	2.7	36.4	69.6	82.1	88.2	89.9	93.1	92.6	91.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	59.0	1.4	23.9	52.3	68.0	77.6	81.4	82.5	80.3	70.1
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	11.3	1.3	12.6	17.3	14.2	10.7	8.5	10.6	12.3	21.1
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	8.9	0.6	7.5	12.1	11.2	8.5	7.4	9.7	11.5	20.2
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	2.4	0.7	5.0	5.2	3.0	2.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.0
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.9	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.1	0.2	2.0	2.5	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	29.8	97.3	63.6	30.4	17.9	11.8	10.1	6.9	7.4	8.8
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	26.2	95.1	56.0	23.6	12.8	8.8	7.8	5.5	6.3	7.9
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	3.6	2.2	7.5	6.8	5.0	3.0	2.2	1.3	1.1	0.9
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	94.5	68.4	88.4	91.9	93.9	95.4	95.9	95.7	95.6	94.2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	5.5	31.6	11.6	8.1	6.1	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.4	5.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	62.1	17.1	42.7	52.3	58.7	67.5	66.6	77.5	72.9	71.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12.0	-	5.3	4.7	10.3	18.4	19.9	13.4	6.7	7.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	50.1	17.1	37.4	47.6	48.3	49.1	46.7	64.1	66.2	63.7
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	43.3	8.5	31.2	36.9	43.3	42.1	39.7	56.9	62.5	62.4
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	6.8	8.5	6.3	10.7	5.1	7.0	7.0	7.3	3.7	1.2
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.3	0.5	3.2	5.3	1.3	2.0	0.3	2.1	1.0	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.9	-	1.3	4.7	2.0	3.0	4.1	3.4	1.5	-
ALL OTHER . . . . .	1.7	-	1.8	0.7	1.8	2.0	2.6	1.7	1.2	1.2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	37.9	82.9	57.3	47.7	41.3	32.5	33.4	22.5	27.1	28.5
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	25.6	76.3	46.5	35.4	24.0	16.8	22.7	12.8	19.0	22.4
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	12.3	6.7	10.7	12.3	17.3	15.8	10.7	9.7	8.2	6.1
WIDOWED . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	85.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	78.0	84.8	87.1	86.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	45.7	24.0	15.3	12.5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	65.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.3	60.8	71.8	73.7
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	62.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.5	56.4	68.5	71.2
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8	4.4	3.3	2.5
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.1	-	1.0	0.8
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.7	3.6	2.3	1.3
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.4	(B)	(B)	(L)	(L)	(L)	-	0.8	-	0.4
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.0	15.2	12.9	13.8
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.1	6.8	9.7	11.6
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.9	8.4	3.2	2.1
DIVORCED . . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	68.9	(B)	45.7	55.4	62.8	72.4	69.1	81.8	80.5	91.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.8	(B)	11.0	9.4	12.3	19.0	18.1	12.8	10.5	12.6
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	54.1	(B)	34.7	46.0	50.5	53.4	51.0	68.9	70.0	78.4
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	43.3	(B)	20.5	27.2	37.8	41.5	44.7	62.3	65.5	75.7
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	10.8	(B)	14.1	18.8	12.7	11.9	6.3	6.6	4.6	2.7
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.9	(B)	2.3	6.5	3.6	3.4	1.7	0.8	0.8	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5.7	(B)	7.9	9.2	6.3	6.2	2.9	4.9	3.8	1.5
ALL OTHER . . . . .	2.2	(B)	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.8	1.0	-	1.2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31.1	(B)	54.3	44.6	37.2	27.6	30.9	18.2	19.5	9.0
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	16.3	(B)	36.8	26.9	17.9	13.1	15.0	8.9	13.6	8.0
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	14.8	(B)	17.5	17.7	19.3	14.5	15.8	9.3	5.9	1.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	21.1	1.5	18.1	39.6	49.9	50.3	49.6	76.3	69.8	74.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2.7	0.3	2.2	3.6	5.3	6.8	7.3	14.8	12.6	23.3
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	18.5	1.2	15.9	36.0	44.6	43.5	42.3	61.6	57.2	51.5
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	13.4	0.6	9.3	25.6	35.4	34.8	35.9	58.0	50.2	41.4
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	5.1	0.6	6.6	10.4	9.2	8.7	6.4	3.6	7.0	10.1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.0	0.3	2.6	3.7	3.8	4.8	3.5	2.0	2.8	2.8
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2.1	0.2	2.6	5.1	4.0	2.8	2.2	1.1	3.0	7.3
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.9	0.2	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5	1.2	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	78.9	98.5	81.9	60.4	50.1	49.7	50.4	23.7	30.2	25.2
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	71.1	96.4	72.1	45.8	35.4	38.1	43.2	18.2	22.4	18.4
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	7.7	2.1	9.8	14.6	14.7	11.6	7.2	5.5	7.8	6.8

**Table 6. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)								
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED										
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
FEMALE										
TOTAL . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	26.6	2.1	17.4	25.3	24.6	25.0	24.4	29.6	46.0	61.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	12.5	1.1	8.5	14.1	17.0	19.2	16.9	11.4	10.0	10.0
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	14.2	1.0	9.0	11.2	7.6	5.8	7.6	18.1	36.1	51.8
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	12.9	0.5	5.8	8.7	6.2	5.2	6.9	17.4	35.0	50.9
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1.3	0.5	3.2	2.5	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.5	0.2	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.5	0.2	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	73.4	97.9	82.6	74.7	75.4	75.0	75.6	70.4	54.0	38.2
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	70.4	94.6	74.2	69.3	72.2	73.4	74.1	69.5	53.0	37.5
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	2.9	3.4	8.3	5.4	3.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.7
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	95.8	96.1	95.1	95.3	95.5	96.1	96.1	96.5	95.4	95.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	75.3	14.6	44.4	73.3	81.9	89.5	82.6	79.4	80.8	(B)
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	53.3	11.0	33.2	52.4	70.0	77.6	57.9	35.8	18.6	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	22.0	3.6	11.2	21.0	11.9	11.9	24.7	43.6	62.2	(B)
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	19.5	1.8	9.6	17.1	10.0	10.9	23.0	38.1	59.1	(B)
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	2.4	1.8	1.6	3.9	2.0	1.1	1.8	5.5	3.1	(B)
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.9	-	0.5	1.3	0.8	0.5	1.5	2.0	-	(B)
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.9	1.8	0.7	1.9	0.4	0.5	-	1.7	-	(B)
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.6	-	0.4	0.7	0.8	-	-	1.7	3.1	(B)
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	24.7	85.4	55.6	26.7	18.1	10.5	17.4	20.6	19.2	(B)
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	19.4	80.1	44.9	19.0	13.1	7.4	12.7	16.9	16.5	(B)
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	5.3	5.2	10.7	7.6	5.0	3.1	4.8	3.7	2.7	(B)
WIDOWED . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	84.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	88.3	90.5	88.9	88.5	78.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	76.0	63.8	31.6	14.4	11.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	62.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.3	26.8	57.3	74.1	66.9
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	60.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.9	24.6	55.6	72.8	65.8
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.1
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.3
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	15.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7	9.5	11.1	11.5	21.2
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	13.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.3	5.0	9.4	10.3	20.5
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.3	4.4	1.7	1.1	0.7
DIVORCED . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	82.0	(B)	52.0	71.5	79.9	88.6	88.3	85.5	86.4	88.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	50.4	(B)	36.1	50.9	60.7	68.5	58.4	21.6	14.0	8.0
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	31.5	(B)	15.9	20.5	19.2	20.0	29.9	63.8	72.4	80.6
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	28.4	(B)	9.8	16.5	15.1	17.3	27.9	61.3	68.7	78.8
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	3.2	(B)	6.1	4.1	4.1	2.7	2.0	2.5	3.6	1.8
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.9	(B)	2.8	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.9	1.7	-
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	0.9	(B)	2.9	0.7	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.2	1.6	1.8
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.3	(B)	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	-
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	18.0	(B)	48.0	28.5	20.1	11.4	11.7	14.5	13.6	11.5
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	10.2	(B)	28.0	13.0	9.9	4.9	7.4	11.3	12.5	11.5
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	7.8	(B)	19.9	15.5	10.2	6.6	4.3	3.2	1.1	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .										
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	24.1	1.7	22.3	50.9	58.8	66.1	57.8	67.0	71.6	72.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7.7	0.7	7.4	15.5	19.8	24.9	21.3	20.1	20.4	11.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	16.4	1.0	14.9	35.4	39.0	41.2	36.5	46.9	51.2	60.7
LIVING ALONE . . . . .	12.9	0.5	9.5	27.2	32.2	36.7	31.0	44.2	46.6	58.9
WITH NONRELATIVES . . . . .	3.5	0.5	5.4	8.2	6.8	4.5	5.5	2.7	4.6	1.8
ONE MALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.3	0.3	2.0	3.1	3.3	1.0	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.7
ONE FEMALE 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1.7	0.2	2.4	4.1	2.2	2.8	4.2	1.7	3.3	0.9
ALL OTHER . . . . .	0.6	0.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	0.8	0.7	-	0.4	0.2
NOT HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	75.9	98.3	77.7	49.1	41.2	33.9	42.2	33.0	28.4	27.4
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	67.3	94.8	64.4	34.2	27.3	24.9	32.6	26.1	21.2	23.2
NOT IN FAMILIES . . . . .	8.6	3.5	13.3	14.9	14.0	9.0	9.6	6.9	7.3	4.2

Table 7. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1982

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH TWO UNRELATED ADULTS	HOUSEHOLDER									
		AGE (YEARS)					MARITAL STATUS				
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 64	65 AND OVER	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED
						SEPARATED	OTHER				
MALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 872	515	787	294	193	84	1 141	106	42	58	525
NO CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	1 601	458	660	233	169	81	1 034	77	40	53	397
PARTNER OF SAME SEX . . . . .	713	235	285	109	58	27	511	32	20	15	136
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	277	169	82	19	1	5	229	8	9	4	27
25 TO 34 . . . . .	306	60	184	48	14	-	211	18	7	2	68
35 TO 44 . . . . .	72	5	18	28	19	3	40	3	2	-	28
45 TO 64 . . . . .	49	-	1	14	23	11	30	3	-	4	13
65 AND OVER . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	2	5	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	549	214	216	74	33	12	448	13	11	5	72
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	44	3	19	6	11	5	11	11	9	2	11
SEPARATED . . . . .	30	-	14	2	10	4	8	10	-	2	10
WIDOWED . . . . .	9	-	-	2	3	5	2	-	-	5	3
DIVORCED . . . . .	112	18	50	27	11	5	50	8	-	4	50
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX . . . . .	887	224	375	124	111	53	524	45	20	38	261
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	397	202	165	25	5	-	288	17	2	-	90
25 TO 34 . . . . .	314	21	199	69	23	2	184	16	10	2	102
35 TO 44 . . . . .	59	1	10	26	22	-	21	8	1	2	27
45 TO 64 . . . . .	80	-	-	5	52	23	13	4	7	24	33
65 AND OVER . . . . .	38	-	1	-	9	29	18	1	1	10	9
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	582	210	278	59	28	7	428	21	7	2	122
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	49	6	18	9	11	5	19	8	10	2	9
SEPARATED . . . . .	38	6	16	6	6	4	19	8	-	2	9
WIDOWED . . . . .	58	-	1	2	26	29	13	3	-	21	21
DIVORCED . . . . .	199	7	79	54	46	13	63	13	3	12	108
WITH CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	271	56	127	61	24	3	107	29	2	5	129
PARTNER OF SAME SEX . . . . .	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
25 TO 34 . . . . .	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35 TO 44 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 64 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX . . . . .	265	56	124	57	24	3	107	29	-	5	125
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	101	46	44	10	-	1	58	10	-	-	32
25 TO 34 . . . . .	128	10	77	31	10	-	44	10	-	1	74
35 TO 44 . . . . .	27	-	4	14	8	-	2	7	-	4	14
45 TO 64 . . . . .	9	-	-	2	5	2	2	2	-	-	5
65 AND OVER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	108	27	56	16	7	1	57	12	-	-	39
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	30	5	15	10	1	-	7	8	-	-	15
SEPARATED . . . . .	30	5	15	10	1	-	7	8	-	-	15
WIDOWED . . . . .	9	-	3	3	1	2	2	2	-	2	3
DIVORCED . . . . .	118	24	50	29	13	-	41	7	-	2	68

**Table 7. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH TWO UNRELATED ADULTS	HOUSEHOLDER									
		AGE (YEARS)					MARITAL STATUS				
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 64	65 AND OVER	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED
							SEPARATED	OTHER			
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	1 274	393	478	120	152	131	713	100	7	136	318
NO CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	1 000	322	326	85	141	126	614	57	5	128	196
PARTNER OF SAME SEX . . . . .	499	172	156	41	55	76	345	28	1	61	63
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	208	147	42	4	6	9	163	13	-	9	23
25 TO 34 . . . . .	150	25	93	17	9	6	110	8	1	7	24
35 TO 44 . . . . .	38	-	13	11	7	6	25	2	-	6	4
45 TO 64 . . . . .	68	-	6	9	31	21	36	5	-	16	11
65 AND OVER . . . . .	36	-	-	-	2	34	11	-	1	23	2
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	391	161	122	25	39	44	307	16	1	32	35
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	21	4	6	4	3	3	6	8	-	2	6
SEPARATED . . . . .	19	2	6	4	3	3	6	6	-	2	6
WIDOWED . . . . .	38	-	2	2	4	27	2	-	1	25	7
DIVORCED . . . . .	53	7	26	10	8	2	31	4	-	3	15
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX . . . . .	500	150	170	44	86	50	269	29	3	66	133
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	109	76	19	3	2	5	85	2	-	4	14
25 TO 34 . . . . .	192	62	111	15	1	3	140	8	-	2	43
35 TO 44 . . . . .	74	10	30	20	11	3	28	4	-	3	39
45 TO 64 . . . . .	90	2	8	6	60	14	7	15	3	35	31
65 AND OVER . . . . .	38	-	2	-	11	29	9	-	-	23	6
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	261	114	105	13	12	17	198	10	1	17	35
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	48	7	13	7	20	2	17	12	2	9	9
SEPARATED . . . . .	43	5	10	6	20	2	12	12	2	9	9
WIDOWED . . . . .	24	-	1	-	10	13	3	-	-	14	6
DIVORCED . . . . .	167	30	52	24	44	17	50	7	-	26	83
WITH CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	275	71	152	35	12	5	99	43	3	8	122
PARTNER OF SAME SEX . . . . .	65	15	30	11	6	3	21	11	3	4	26
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	37	15	12	5	1	3	16	2	3	1	14
25 TO 34 . . . . .	15	-	11	3	1	-	3	7	-	3	2
35 TO 44 . . . . .	7	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5
45 TO 64 . . . . .	5	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
65 AND OVER . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	38	11	19	5	2	2	14	4	3	3	15
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	12	1	5	5	2	-	3	4	-	1	4
SEPARATED . . . . .	7	-	3	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	2
WIDOWED . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	13	4	6	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	7
PARTNER OF OPPOSITE SEX . . . . .	210	56	122	24	6	2	77	31	-	5	97
AGE OF PARTNER:											
UNDER 25 . . . . .	45	29	12	4	-	-	22	8	-	1	14
25 TO 34 . . . . .	112	21	80	8	3	-	43	12	-	2	56
35 TO 44 . . . . .	36	2	24	8	1	-	9	7	-	-	20
45 TO 64 . . . . .	17	3	6	3	3	2	3	5	-	2	7
65 AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF PARTNER:											
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	111	42	53	13	2	2	56	13	-	4	38
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT . . . . .	17	1	14	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	6
SEPARATED . . . . .	15	1	13	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	4
WIDOWED . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	80	11	55	9	4	-	15	11	-	-	53

**Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>ALL RACES</b>												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS . . . . .	61 019	16	227	3 379	6 652	7 797	7 139	5 944	10 710	9 752	6 324	3 079
MALE . . . . .	49 513	6	131	2 473	5 210	6 200	5 663	4 737	8 761	8 417	5 435	2 481
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	47 527	4	106	2 282	5 011	5 977	5 444	4 523	8 410	8 151	5 278	2 340
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	274	-	-	10	15	34	36	49	72	40	11	6
SEPARATED . . . . .	227	-	-	8	11	32	33	40	58	31	8	5
OTHER . . . . .	47	-	-	2	4	2	3	9	14	9	3	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	364	-	-	2	-	3	7	19	76	85	78	96
DIVORCED . . . . .	681	-	-	15	57	103	127	113	159	71	26	11
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	666	2	25	166	128	83	48	33	43	70	42	28
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	96.0	(B)	80.8	92.3	96.2	96.4	96.1	95.5	96.0	96.8	97.1	94.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	0.6	(B)	-	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.3
SEPARATED . . . . .	0.5	(B)	-	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2
OTHER . . . . .	0.1	(B)	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
WIDOWED . . . . .	0.7	(B)	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.0	1.4	3.9
DIVORCED . . . . .	1.4	(B)	-	0.6	1.1	1.7	2.3	2.4	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1.3	(B)	19.2	6.7	2.5	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.1
FEMALE . . . . .	11 506	9	97	906	1 442	1 597	1 476	1 208	1 949	1 335	890	597
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	2 103	3	22	205	300	299	227	180	333	275	205	54
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	1 859	-	12	140	280	347	363	257	295	131	33	2
SEPARATED . . . . .	1 651	-	12	131	244	316	328	222	258	112	26	1
OTHER . . . . .	209	-	-	9	35	30	35	35	37	18	8	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	2 462	1	-	4	36	47	89	162	503	638	492	489
DIVORCED . . . . .	3 478	-	2	135	457	689	673	536	718	194	64	9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1 604	5	61	421	370	215	124	72	100	97	96	44
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	18.3	(B)	22.7	22.7	20.8	18.7	15.4	14.9	17.1	20.6	23.0	9.1
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	16.2	(B)	12.6	15.5	19.4	21.7	24.6	21.3	15.1	9.8	3.8	0.3
SEPARATED . . . . .	14.3	(B)	12.6	14.4	16.9	19.8	22.2	18.4	13.2	8.4	2.9	0.2
OTHER . . . . .	1.8	(B)	-	1.0	2.5	1.9	2.4	2.9	1.9	1.4	0.9	0.1
WIDOWED . . . . .	21.4	(B)	-	0.4	2.5	2.9	6.0	13.4	25.8	47.8	55.3	81.8
DIVORCED . . . . .	30.2	(B)	1.9	15.0	31.7	43.1	45.6	44.4	36.8	14.6	7.2	1.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	13.9	(B)	62.7	46.5	25.6	13.5	8.4	5.9	5.2	7.3	10.7	7.3
<b>RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.</b>												
MALE . . . . .	738	8	38	191	152	106	52	33	44	51	31	31
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	625	7	36	154	138	88	32	22	39	49	31	31
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	27	-	-	8	3	4	5	5	-	2	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	27	-	-	8	3	4	5	5	-	2	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	50	-	-	10	6	10	13	5	5	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	31	2	2	18	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE . . . . .	1 139	89	157	410	223	143	64	29	19	5	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	269	12	19	93	67	45	17	9	6	1	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	210	6	10	78	53	39	11	7	6	1	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	58	6	9	15	14	7	5	2	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	26	-	-	4	1	4	10	4	1	1	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	244	2	9	52	64	60	31	13	11	2	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	600	75	130	261	90	33	6	3	1	1	-	-
<b>WHITE</b>												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS . . . . .	53 269	14	176	2 841	5 623	6 582	6 188	5 171	9 363	8 802	5 718	2 793
MALE . . . . .	44 968	6	124	2 252	4 685	5 467	5 166	4 286	7 923	7 781	4 979	2 299
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	43 326	4	103	2 105	4 527	5 300	4 976	4 091	7 637	7 554	4 850	2 179
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	236	-	-	8	14	32	35	45	63	28	7	4
SEPARATED . . . . .	194	-	-	7	10	29	32	36	52	21	4	2
OTHER . . . . .	42	-	-	2	4	2	3	9	11	7	3	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	295	-	-	-	-	3	7	19	53	78	55	80
DIVORCED . . . . .	588	-	-	13	49	82	111	102	137	60	25	9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	524	2	20	126	96	51	36	30	34	60	42	28
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	96.3	(B)	85.6	93.5	96.6	96.9	96.3	95.4	96.4	97.1	97.4	94.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	0.5	(B)	-	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2
SEPARATED . . . . .	0.4	(B)	-	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1
OTHER . . . . .	0.1	(B)	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
WIDOWED . . . . .	0.7	(B)	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	3.5
DIVORCED . . . . .	1.3	(B)	-	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.1	2.4	1.7	0.8	0.5	0.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	1.2	(B)	16.4	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.2

**Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>WHITE--CONTINUED</b>												
<b>FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED</b>												
FEMALE . . . . .	8 301	7	52	589	938	1 115	1 022	885	1 440	1 021	739	494
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	1 680	3	17	161	240	239	156	130	279	229	183	45
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, . . . . .	1 161	-	12	102	170	228	223	156	169	76	22	1
SEPARATED . . . . .	996	-	12	100	141	202	196	129	139	60	16	1
OTHER . . . . .	165	-	-	1	29	27	27	30	30	15	6	1
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 895	-	-	4	26	25	59	117	375	490	398	401
DIVORCED . . . . .	2 838	-	2	124	382	544	552	449	569	159	50	7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	726	4	21	198	120	78	32	30	49	68	86	39
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	20.2	(8)	(8)	27.3	25.6	21.5	15.2	14.7	19.4	22.4	24.7	9.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, . . . . .	14.0	(8)	(8)	17.3	18.1	20.5	21.8	17.9	11.7	7.4	3.0	0.3
SEPARATED . . . . .	12.0	(8)	(8)	17.0	15.0	18.1	19.2	14.5	9.7	5.9	2.2	0.2
OTHER . . . . .	2.0	(8)	(8)	0.2	3.1	2.4	2.6	3.3	2.1	1.5	0.8	0.1
WIDOWED . . . . .	22.8	(8)	(8)	0.7	2.7	2.3	5.8	13.2	26.1	48.0	53.9	81.2
DIVORCED . . . . .	34.2	(8)	(8)	21.1	40.8	48.8	54.0	50.7	39.5	15.6	6.8	1.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	8.8	(8)	(8)	33.7	12.8	7.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	6.7	11.6	7.9
<b>RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.</b>												
MALE . . . . .	602	8	32	163	124	91	41	20	38	40	18	28
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	520	7	32	134	115	74	24	15	33	39	18	28
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	16	-	-	8	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	15	-	-	8	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	43	-	-	8	6	10	12	3	5	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	18	2	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE . . . . .	607	39	82	190	131	81	47	23	12	3	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, . . . . .	191	12	19	73	47	20	11	7	2	1	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	145	6	10	58	37	18	9	5	2	1	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	46	6	9	15	10	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	16	-	-	1	1	2	8	1	1	1	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	206	2	9	47	55	44	26	13	9	1	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	195	26	54	70	27	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS.</b>												
MALE . . . . .	3 442	-	4	181	407	522	350	338	613	507	362	198
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	3 168	-	2	151	379	475	323	321	566	473	338	141
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	32	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	6	12	4	2
SEPARATED . . . . .	29	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	5	10	4	2
OTHER . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	20	15
DIVORCED . . . . .	78	-	-	-	3	21	16	11	20	7	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	104	-	2	29	24	25	9	3	4	8	-	-
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	92.1	(8)	(8)	83.4	93.0	91.0	92.3	94.8	92.4	93.4	93.3	89.2
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	0.9	(8)	(8)	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	1.0	2.3	1.2	1.2
SEPARATED . . . . .	0.9	(8)	(8)	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.8	2.0	1.2	1.2
OTHER . . . . .	0.1	(8)	(8)	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	1.7	(8)	(8)	-	-	-	-	-	2.7	1.3	5.5	9.6
DIVORCED . . . . .	2.3	(8)	(8)	-	0.8	4.1	4.7	3.1	3.2	1.4	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	3.0	(8)	(8)	15.9	5.9	4.8	2.7	0.8	0.7	1.5	-	-
FEMALE . . . . .	2 971	2	43	292	475	442	411	300	476	288	145	98
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	366	-	5	39	53	47	60	44	49	41	19	8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, . . . . .	668	-	-	36	103	115	132	96	123	52	11	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	628	-	-	28	97	112	125	92	115	51	9	-
OTHER . . . . .	40	-	-	8	6	3	8	5	7	1	2	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	514	1	-	-	7	16	26	41	114	134	92	82
DIVORCED . . . . .	576	-	-	11	67	129	101	80	142	31	14	2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	846	1	37	206	245	135	92	36	48	29	10	4
PERCENT. . . . .	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	12.3	(8)	(8)	13.4	11.1	10.6	14.7	14.7	10.4	14.2	13.0	8.5
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, . . . . .	22.5	(8)	(8)	12.2	21.8	25.9	32.2	32.1	25.7	18.2	7.4	0.4
SEPARATED . . . . .	21.1	(8)	(8)	9.4	20.4	25.3	30.3	30.5	24.2	17.7	6.3	0.4
OTHER . . . . .	1.4	(8)	(8)	2.7	1.3	0.7	1.9	1.8	1.5	0.4	1.1	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	17.3	(8)	(8)	-	1.4	3.7	6.3	13.7	23.9	46.6	63.3	84.6
DIVORCED . . . . .	19.4	(8)	(8)	3.9	14.1	29.1	24.5	26.5	29.9	10.9	9.5	1.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	28.5	(8)	(8)	70.5	51.6	30.6	22.3	12.8	10.2	10.2	6.8	4.6

**Table 8. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: March 1982—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (YEARS)										
		15 TO 17	18 AND 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<b>BLACK--CONTINUED</b>												
RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.	586	49	79	233	105	69	21	16	9	5	1	-
MALE . . . . .	81	-	3	20	20	13	6	12	3	3	1	-
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	52	-	2	12	15	11	3	5	3	1	1	-
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	2	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	2	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	13	-	2	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE . . . . .	505	49	76	213	85	56	14	5	5	2	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	70	-	-	20	19	21	4	2	4	-	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	64	-	-	20	16	19	2	2	4	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	7	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	31	-	-	3	8	14	5	-	-	1	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	397	49	76	188	59	18	4	1	1	1	-	-
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></b>												
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS . . . . .	3 305	3	35	283	493	567	434	358	543	365	148	76
MALE . . . . .	2 436	-	18	199	353	413	322	266	414	277	116	58
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	2 294	-	17	180	325	395	310	253	395	262	109	49
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	33	-	-	1	3	5	3	9	8	4	1	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	25	-	-	1	3	5	2	7	6	2	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	22	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	6	5	6
DIVORCED . . . . .	33	-	-	1	6	6	5	3	5	3	2	2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	53	-	1	17	18	7	3	2	2	2	1	1
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	94.2	(B)	(B)	90.4	92.1	95.4	96.3	95.0	95.4	94.7	93.4	(B)
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	1.4	(B)	(B)	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.0	3.3	2.0	1.3	0.6	(B)
SEPARATED . . . . .	1.0	(B)	(B)	0.4	0.9	1.1	0.6	2.5	1.3	0.6	-	(B)
OTHER . . . . .	0.4	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	(B)
WIDOWED . . . . .	0.9	(B)	(B)	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.9	2.1	3.9	(B)
DIVORCED . . . . .	1.4	(B)	(B)	0.5	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.5	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	2.2	(B)	(B)	8.6	5.2	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.6	(B)
FEMALE . . . . .	869	3	17	84	140	153	112	92	129	89	32	18
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	120	3	2	14	26	27	13	6	17	9	3	1
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	241	-	5	14	39	56	42	27	33	20	5	1
SEPARATED . . . . .	211	-	5	13	36	46	33	24	29	18	5	1
OTHER . . . . .	30	-	-	1	3	9	9	3	3	2	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	122	-	-	1	3	8	6	16	18	40	15	15
DIVORCED . . . . .	223	-	-	11	27	44	39	35	48	14	6	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	164	-	10	45	45	20	12	9	14	5	3	1
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	13.8	(B)	(B)	16.9	18.6	17.4	11.5	6.3	13.0	10.4	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	27.7	(B)	(B)	16.3	27.7	36.3	37.5	29.3	25.4	22.7	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED . . . . .	24.2	(B)	(B)	15.1	25.5	30.3	29.8	26.5	22.8	20.2	(B)	(B)
OTHER . . . . .	3.4	(B)	(B)	1.3	2.2	6.0	7.6	2.8	2.6	2.5	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED . . . . .	14.0	(B)	(B)	0.9	2.1	5.2	5.7	17.1	13.8	45.1	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED . . . . .	25.7	(B)	(B)	12.8	19.3	28.4	34.5	37.7	36.9	15.6	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	18.9	(B)	(B)	53.0	32.3	12.8	10.8	9.5	11.0	6.2	(B)	(B)
RELATED SUBFAMILY REFERENCE PERSONS.	199	7	22	48	53	26	15	9	4	4	3	8
MALE . . . . .	112	3	5	26	38	11	8	5	2	3	3	8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	103	3	5	21	37	9	7	5	2	3	3	8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE . . . . .	87	4	17	22	15	15	7	5	2	1	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	34	1	4	11	8	5	1	3	-	1	-	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	27	-	2	8	8	4	1	3	-	1	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	7	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	5	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	15	-	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	-	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED) . . . . .	33	3	12	7	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

**Coverage.** The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 871,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1982 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. However, the data in table B on median age at first marriage for men refer to the total male population which includes, in addition to the above, the male members of the Armed Forces overseas and in military barracks and similar quarters in the United States.

**Symbols.** A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

**Rounding of estimates.** Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city, or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

**Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1982 CPS with data for previous years.** Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-82 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

**Persons of Spanish origin.** Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Marital status.** The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Husband in Armed Forces.** When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

**Age at first marriage.** The median age at first marriage, as shown in this report, is an approximation derived indirectly from tabulations of marital status and age. In computing this median, several steps are involved. First, the expected proportion of young people who will ever marry during their lifetime is computed. Second, one-half this expected proportion is calculated. Third, the current age of young people who are at this halfway mark is computed. From the assumptions made and the procedures used, it follows that the date of the survey is also the date when this halfway mark is reached. One-half of the young people of the given age who it is assumed will ever get married had done so prior to the survey date and one-half are expected to marry in years to come.

In estimating the proportion of young people who will eventually marry, errors of 3 or 4 percentage points would affect the final estimate of the median age at first marriage by only 0.1 or 0.2 of a year. For convenience, the proportion ever married among persons 45 to 54 years old was used. Other age combinations could have been used with little change in the results, so long as they included very few persons who would subsequently marry for the first time.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** Group quarters are defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

**Householder.** The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the household head (householder) in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

**Head versus householder.** Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head". The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

**Family.** A family is a group of two or more persons (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

**Family household.** A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), including among the household members any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of Family.)

**Related subfamily.** A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

**Unrelated subfamily.** An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two or more persons who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily

members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

**Married couple.** A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

**Unmarried couple.** An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

**Unrelated individuals.** Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff

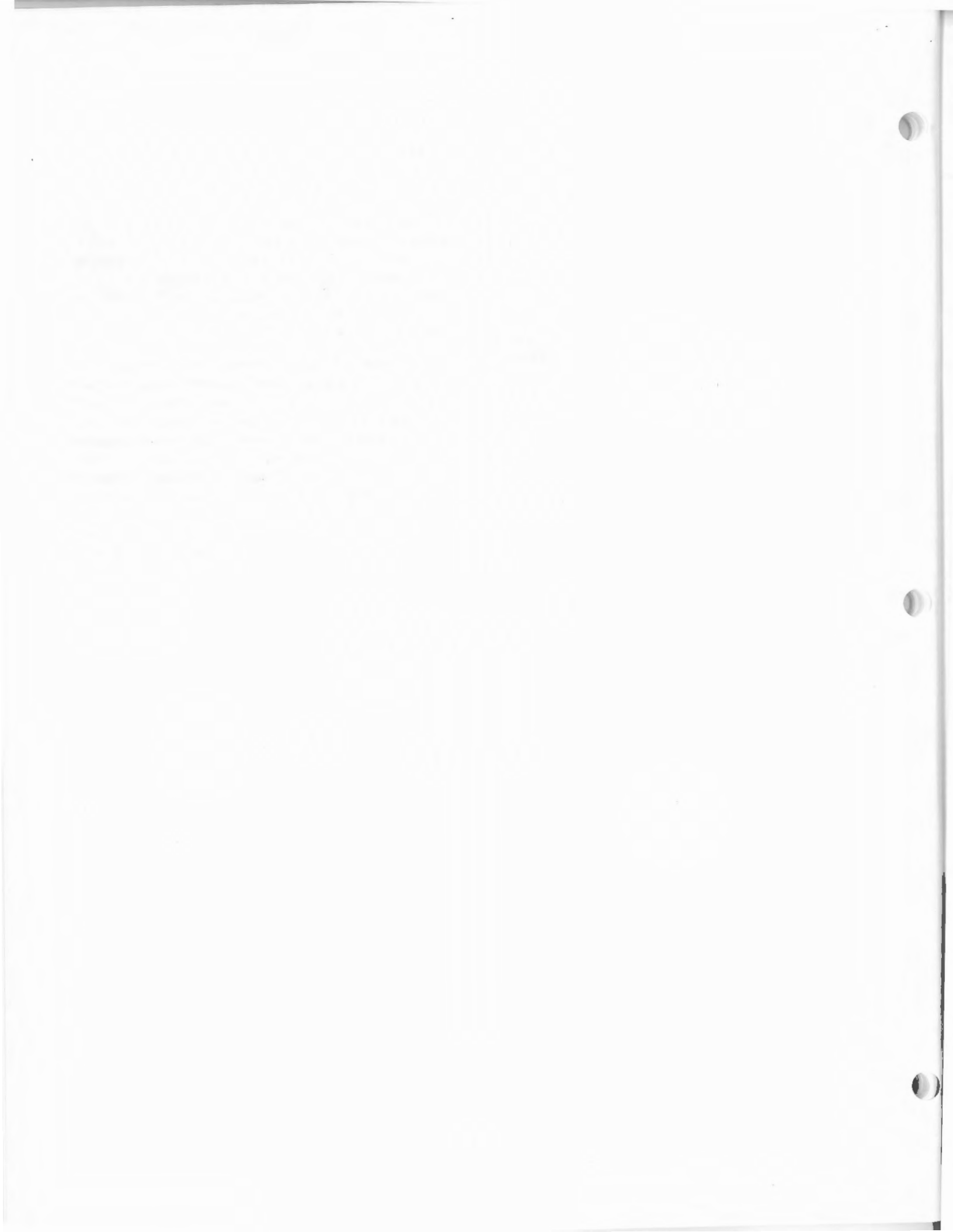
member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

**Nonfamily householder.** A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Secondary individual.** A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.



## Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

### SOURCE OF DATA

Estimates in this report were primarily derived from the Current Population Survey. Additional data were obtained from the 1970 decennial census. The Current Population Survey and the decennial census are programs conducted by the Bureau of the Census.

**Current Population Survey (CPS).** The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked every month about each member 14 years old and over in each sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked each March about household and family characteristics. Most of the CPS estimates in this report are based on data obtained in March 1982. Some estimates are based on data obtained in March for earlier years. Estimates developed from the supplementary questions and given in this report include persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

### Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas <sup>1</sup>	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
March 1982.....	629	60,000	3,000
March 1981.....	629	63,000	3,000
March 1980.....	629	65,000	3,000
March 1978, 1979.....	614	53,000	3,000
March 1973-77.....	461	45,000	2,000
March 1972.....	449	45,000	2,000
March 1967-71.....	449	48,000	2,000
March 1963-66.....	357	33,500	1,500

<sup>1</sup>These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

The estimation procedure used for the monthly CPS data involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates are based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure used for March 1980 through March 1982 data utilized independent estimates based on the 1980 decennial census. The estimation procedure

In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In March 1982, approximately 63,000 occupied households were eligible for interview.<sup>1</sup> Of this number, about 3,000 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Includes supplemental Spanish households.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers reflect the initial size of the CPS sample and do not include enlargements for Spanish households.

for the March supplement data also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

**Decennial Census of Population.** Decennial census data in this report are based on the complete count or on the sample associated with the census. The 1970 census data are from special tabulations developed from the 5-percent sample associated with the 1970 Census of Population. Descriptions of sample from the census are found in the appropriate census publications.

## RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling errors. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

**Nonsampling variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

**Sampling variability.** The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error

above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are: 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the divorce ratio of women versus the divorce ratio of men. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison is qualified in some way; e.g., by the use of the phrase "some evidence."

**Comparability of data.** In using metropolitan and non-metropolitan data, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1977 and 1978 to each other or to any other years. Methodological and sample design changes occurred in these years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for

earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures such as medians, rates, and percent distributions are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

**Standard errors for data based on the decennial census.** Sampling errors of all data from the sample of the decennial censuses shown in this report are small enough to be disregarded.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

**Standard errors for data based on the CPS sample.** The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates shown in this report. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 through B-4 without the use of the factors in table B-5. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the

generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by interpolation.

Two parameters are used (denoted "a" and "b") to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-6. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

**Standard errors of estimated numbers.** The approximate standard error,  $\sigma_x$ , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \quad (1)$$

where  $f$  is the appropriate factor from table B-5, and  $\sigma$  is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximately by formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here  $x$  is the size of the estimate and  $a$  and  $b$  are the parameters in table B-6 associated with the particular characteristic. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number.** Table F of this report shows that there were 1,863,000 unmarried-couple households as of March 1982. Using formula (2) and the parameters  $a = -0.000010$  and  $b = 1,389$  from table B-6, the estimate of the standard error is

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(1,863,000)^2 + (1,389)(1,863,000)} \doteq 51,000$$

**Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total, White or Spanish Origin**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20.....	8	2,500.....	93
30.....	10	5,000.....	131
50.....	13	10,000.....	182
100.....	19	25,000.....	277
250.....	30	50,000.....	364
500.....	42	100,000 <sup>1</sup> .....	424
1,000.....	59		

<sup>1</sup>For estimates larger than 100,000,000, multiply the estimate by 0.004 to get the standard error. Use of formula (2) and the parameters in table B-6 will give more accurate results.

**Note:** For a particular characteristic see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

**Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Black and Other Races**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
20.....	10	500.....	50
30.....	12	1,000.....	69
50.....	16	2,500.....	106
100.....	22	5,000.....	141
250.....	35	10,000 <sup>1</sup> .....	171

<sup>1</sup>For estimates larger than 10,000,000, multiply the estimate by 0.017 to get the standard error. Use of formula (2) and the parameters in table B-6 will give more accurate results.

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

This means that the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from the average of all possible samples by less than 51,000<sup>3</sup>. Similarly, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from the average of all possible samples by less than 102,000 (twice the standard error), i.e., the 95-percent confidence interval for the number of unmarried-couple households is from 1,761,000 to 1,965,000 persons.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error,  $\sigma_{(x,p)}$ , of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \tag{3}$$

<sup>3</sup>Using formula (1), the appropriate factor (0.6) from table B-5, and interpolation from table B-1, the approximate standard error is  $0.6 \times 79,000 = 47,000$ .

In this formula  $f$  is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and  $\sigma$  is the standard error of the estimate from either table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by formula (4), from which the standard errors in tables B-3 and B-4 were calculated.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x}(p)(100-p)} \tag{4}$$

Here  $x$  is the size of the subclass of persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage,  $p$  is the percentage ( $0 < p < 100$ ), and  $b$  is the parameter in table B-6 associated with the particular characteristic in the numerator of the percentage. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (3) above.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated percentage.** Table F of this report shows that of the 1,863,000 unmarried-couple households, 1,387,000 or 74.4 percent have no children present. From table B-6 the appropriate parameter  $b$  is 1,389. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error of 74.4 percent is

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{1,389}{1,863,000}(74.4)(100-74.4)} \approx 1.2 \text{ percent}^4$$

<sup>4</sup>Using formula (3), the appropriate factor from table B-5 (0.6), and table B-3, the approximate standard error is  $0.6 \times 2.02 = 1.2$  percent.

**Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total, White or Spanish Origin**

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	15 or 85	25 or 75	50
100.....	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.6	6.7	8.1	9.4
250.....	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.5	4.2	5.1	5.9
500.....	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.0	3.6	4.2
1,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.6	3.0
2,500.....	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9
25,000.....	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
50,000.....	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
200,000.....	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.15	0.2	0.2

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

**Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black and Other Races**

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	15 or 85	25 or 75	50
100.....	2.2	3.1	4.9	6.7	8.0	9.7	11.2
250.....	1.4	2.0	3.1	4.3	5.1	6.1	7.1
500.....	1.0	1.4	2.2	3.0	3.6	4.3	5.0
1,000.....	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.1	2.5	3.1	3.5
2,500.....	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1
25,000.....	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7

Note: For a particular characteristic see table B-5 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the percentage of unmarried-couple households with no children present is from 73.2 to 75.6 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 72.0 to 76.8 percent, i.e.  $74.4 \pm (2 \times 1.2)$ .

Standard errors of estimated divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present. The standard error of an estimate of the number of divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present cannot be calculated directly from the standard error tables. The estimate involves the ratio of the total persons divorced,  $x$ , to the total number of married persons with spouse present,  $y$ , multiplied by 1,000. The standard error of this estimate is calculated by the following formula:

$$\sigma \left[ \frac{x}{y} (1,000) \right] = 1,000 \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left(\frac{\sigma_x^2}{x^2} + \frac{\sigma_y^2}{y^2}\right)} \quad (5)$$

The standard errors of the estimates of the total number of divorced persons,  $\sigma_x$ , and the standard error of the total number of married persons with spouse present,  $\sigma_y$ , should both be calculated using table B-1 or B-2 and factor from table B-5 or formula (2).

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of estimated divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present. In 1982, the number of White divorced persons,  $x$ , was 9,738,000 and the number of White married persons with spouse present,  $y$ , was 91,123,000. This means that the ratio of White divorced persons to married persons who were living with their spouse was 107 per 1,000. The standard error of this estimate is calculated by using formula (5) and the following steps:

1. Compute  $\sigma_x$  and  $\sigma_y$  using formula (2).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{(-0.000017)(9,738,000)^2 + (3,500)(9,738,000)} \approx 180,000$$

$$\sigma_y = \sqrt{(-0.000017)(91,123,000)^2 + (3,500)(91,123,000)} \approx 422,000$$

2. Compute  $\frac{\sigma_x^2}{x^2} = 0.000342$

3. Compute  $\frac{\sigma_y^2}{y^2} = 0.000021$

4. Using formula (5), the estimate of the standard error is

$$\sigma \left[ \frac{x}{y} (1,000) \right] = 1,000 \sqrt{\left(\frac{9,738,000}{91,123,000}\right)^2 (0.000342 + 0.000021)} \approx 2.0$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the ratio of divorced White persons to married persons with spouse present is from 105 to 109 per 1,000, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 103 to 111 per 1,000.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \quad (6)$$

where  $\sigma_x$  and  $\sigma_y$  are the standard errors of the estimates  $x$  and  $y$  (from tables B-1 through B-4). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual

**Table B-5. Factors to be Applied to Tables B-1 through B-4 to Estimate Standard Errors of Marital Status and Living Arrangements**

Characteristic	Families, households, and unrelated individuals	
	Persons	
Total or White:		
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	1.0	0.6
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.2	0.8
Black and other races:		
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	1.0	0.5
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.2	0.6
Spanish origin:		
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	1.1	0.6
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.4	0.8

**Table B-6. "a" and "b" Parameters for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Marital Status and Living Arrangements**

Characteristic	Persons		Families, households, and unrelated individuals	
	a	b	a	b
<b>Total or White:</b>				
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	-0.000017	3500	-0.000010	1389
Nonmetropolitan.....	-0.000026	5250	-0.000015	2084
<b>Black and other races:</b>				
United States, regional metropolitan.....	-0.000210	5020	-0.000087	1255
Nonmetropolitan.....	-0.000315	7530	-0.000131	1883
<b>Spanish origin:</b>				
United States, regional and metropolitan.....	-0.000026	4432	-0.000020	1422
Nonmetropolitan.....	-0.000039	6648	-0.000035	2133

standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristics in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference.** Table F shows that in 1982 there were 475,000 unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years and in 1970 there were 196,000. The apparent difference between 1970 and 1982 unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years is 279,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate parameters from table B-6, the approximate standard errors of these two estimates are 26,000 and 16,000, respectively.<sup>5</sup> Therefore, from formula (6) the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 279,000 persons is

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{(26,000)^2 + (16,000)^2} \doteq 31,000$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the true difference between unmarried-couple households with children present under 15 years in 1982 and in 1970 is from 248,000 to 310,000. The 95-percent confidence interval on the difference is 217,000 to 341,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that the number of unmarried-couple households with children under 15 present is greater in 1982 than in 1970.

**Standard errors of estimated median ages at first marriage.** A large number of computations are required to derive the standard error of an estimated median age at first marriage.

<sup>5</sup>  $\sqrt{(-0.000010)(475,000)^2 + (1,389)(475,000)}$  and  $\sqrt{(-0.000010)(196,000)^2 + (1,389)(196,000)}$

In place of the description of the procedure, the standard errors appropriate to measure sampling variability for median ages at first marriage based on CPS data are given in table B.

**Table B-7. Denominators for Percent Single Shown in Text Table A**

(Numbers in thousands)

Sex and age	1982	1980	1970
Male, 15 years and over <sup>1</sup> .....	83,958	81,947	70,559
15 to 17 years <sup>1</sup> .....	5,826	6,255	8,046
18 years.....	2,103	2,176	1,920
19 years.....	1,902	1,994	1,531
20 to 24 years.....	10,363	10,134	7,198
20 years.....	1,995	2,090	1,361
21 years.....	2,087	1,997	1,509
22 years.....	2,088	2,103	1,572
23 years.....	2,099	2,064	1,540
24 years.....	2,093	1,880	1,216
25 to 29 years.....	9,968	9,513	6,592
25 years.....	2,053	2,108	1,359
26 years.....	2,094	1,958	1,405
27 years.....	2,029	1,856	1,375
28 years.....	1,864	1,852	1,270
29 years.....	1,927	1,739	1,184
Female, 15 years and over <sup>1</sup> .....	92,228	89,914	77,766
15 to 17 years <sup>1</sup> .....	5,652	6,079	7,772
18 years.....	1,956	2,144	1,870
19 years.....	2,143	2,114	1,791
20 to 24 years.....	10,716	10,557	8,409
20 years.....	2,054	2,195	1,776
21 years.....	2,217	2,085	1,775
22 years.....	2,210	2,131	1,748
23 years.....	2,094	2,155	1,756
24 years.....	2,140	1,991	1,354
25 to 29 years.....	10,224	9,741	6,841
25 years.....	2,130	2,008	1,359
26 years.....	2,031	2,011	1,423
27 years.....	2,061	1,904	1,432
28 years.....	1,971	1,898	1,311
29 years.....	2,031	1,919	1,316

<sup>1</sup>Figures for 1970 include persons 14 years of age.

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Families, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1962

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966
- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families by Type: March 1975 (Advance report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families by Type: March 1976 (Advance report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families by Type: March 1977 (Advance report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families by Type: March 1978 (Advance report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families by Type: March 1979 (Advance report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance report)

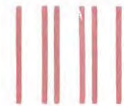
### Series P-23—Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

### Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985  
(supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections for the United States (Total population by age, and sex;  
school enrollment; educational attainment; households and families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households by State, July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978

Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402



**Official Business**  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

---

First Class Mail

